

https://theses.gla.ac.uk/

Theses Digitisation:

https://www.gla.ac.uk/myglasgow/research/enlighten/theses/digitisation/

This is a digitised version of the original print thesis.

Copyright and moral rights for this work are retained by the author

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge

This work cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the author

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the author

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given

Enlighten: Theses <u>https://theses.gla.ac.uk/</u> research-enlighten@glasgow.ac.uk

FACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH THE CLEANING AND STERILISING OF FARM DAIRY MILK PIPELINES

1 - 1 States

A thesis submitted to the University of Glasgow for the degree of Master of Science in the Faculty of Science

by

ALBERT LESLIE WIGGINS B.Sc. (Agric.)

Department of Dairy Technology, The West of Scotland Agrigultural College, Auchincruive, Ayr.

November, 1967

ProQuest Number: 10662665

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



ProQuest 10662665

Published by ProQuest LLC (2017). Copyright of the Dissertation is held by the Author.

All rights reserved. This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC.

> ProQuest LLC. 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 – 1346

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank the Governors and the Principal of the West of Scotland Agricultural College for the facilities provided to permit this study to be made. Grateful acknowledgment is made to Dr. R.J.M. Crawford and members of the staff of the Dairy Technology Department for their helpful criticism and assistance. I am indebited to Miss M.J. Orr of the Bacteriology Department for her advice and help and to members of her staff for assistance with some of the bacteriological analyses. The help of the farmers who permitted the investigational work to be carried out on their equipment is also acknowledged.

CONTENTS

۰.		Page No.
	INTRODUCTION	1
	INSTALLATION - Development, design of, and materials used for, milking installations	7
	- Use of glass for installation	o 25
	- Cleaning	35
· ·	EVALUATION OF EFFICIENCY OF CLEANING COMPOUNDS	64
	CLEANABILITY	76
	BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF CLEANSED PIPELINES	9 J
•	EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE OF CIRCULATING SOLUTION	102
er e	EFFECT OF TIME	123
· · · · ·	EFFECT OF AIR AND TURBULENCE	139
	EFFECT OF DETERGENTS AND STERILANTS ON THE CONSTITUENT MATERIALS OF PIPELINES	156
	EFFECT OF DETERGENT COMPOSITION	173
.•	TEMPERATURE LOSSES THROUGH PIPELINES	199
	BACTERIAL FLORA OF PIPELINES	219
, 	RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TEMPERATURE OF CIRCULATION AND BACTERIAL FLORA	252
	SUMMARY	328
	REFERENCES	333

INTRODUCTION

The traditional method of milking cows in the South West of Scotlend has been developed around the byre where originally the milking was effected by hand, and, more recently, by machine. The use of the byre not only permitted the cows to be sheltered during inclement weather but also allowed the milking operation to be carried out with the cows remaining tethered in the same stall.

Whilst such a system was extremely prodigel of labour, since the milk had to be carried in buckets over comparatively long distances, it persisted without change until the comparatively recent introduction of refrigerated form milk tanks and the conveyance of milk from the milking point to the cooling equipment by pipeline.

There has been a marked increase in the number of pipeline installations in the United Kingdom during the last few years since such a system of milk handling offers considerable sconomies in labour as well as providing a simple, efficient and more attractive method of transferring the milk from the cluster direct to the milk cooling room, usually a refrigerated farm bulk milk tank.

In 1959, nearly 7% of the dairy farms in England and Weles had pipeline milking plants (Cuthbert, 1961) and by

1964 this proportion had increased to over 13% (Federation of United Kingdom Wilk Marketing Boards, 1966).

In Scotland the development of the pipeline milking systems has taken place in a different manner then in the rest of the United Kingdom where the pipeline installations often preceded the incorporation of refrigerated milk tenks. In Scotland, however, many refrigerated farm tanks were installed before the pipeline. This was due to two principal reasons. Firstly, the method of cleaning. Early pipelines wore installed in milking parlours where it was necessary to dismentle them completely for cleaning. With the comparatively short lines involved, this was not a great problem but it would have been quite imprecticable with pipelines situated in byres which are often of considerable length. With the introduction of methods of cleaning in place, however, such dismantling became unnecessary and the practicability of installing pipolines in byres became apparent. The second reason lay in the method of steriliestion which was permitted for dairy equipment in Chemical sterilisation was not permitted in Scotland. Scotland until 1962 when a report (Model Dairy Bye-Lews, 1961) was published by the Committee which had been set up to prepare new model dairy bye-laws in Scotland under the

Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Act, 1914. The use of approved chlorine aterilants was recommended by this Committee and this was accepted by the Secretary of State for Scotland. Each local Authority was therefore requested by the Secretary of State to emond the existing bye-laws to permit chemical sterilisation using approved chlorine containing compounds as an alternative to steam or scalding water for the sterilisation of ferm dairy equipment. This was subsequently implemented in the Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Act. 1965. Before this, therefore, any pipeline installations would have had to have been sterilised by steam or boiling water, a difficult and unsconomic method. As soon as the use of approved chemical storilants was permitted in Scotland, the advantages to be obtained from cleaning in place encouraged many producers to link up the form refrigerated milk tank, which in many cases had already been installed. with a pinuline system.

3.

There are two principal systems of milking which incorporate pipelines - milking parlours and that system known as "round-the-shed". On Scuttish farms, if the byre is of modern construction, or in good structural condition, then the installation of a "round-the-shed" system of milking would be more attractive. With this type of installation, although the cost may be high in relation to the conventional bucket system, which it replaces, the reduction in the labour requirements for the carriage of the milk from the byre to the dairy, the elimination of the milking bucket, the added simplicity of the cleaning and the integration of the pipeline with the bulk tank have provided the encouragement for the many installations which have now been made.

The number of the pipeline instellations in Scotland has markedly increased since the introduction of the bulk milk collection schemes in Scotland. The first such scheme in Kirkcudbrightshire commenced in 1954.

The majority of the "round-the-shed" installations, as distinct from milking parlours, are in the South West of Scotland, which area produces the greatest volume of milk. The comparable number of installations have been given by the Scottish Milk Marketing Board, (1966).

	South W	ast Scotland	<u>Other Countles</u>	
·	Kirkcud	e, Dumfries, bright, Lanerk, & Wigtown.		• .
Milking parlours	68	(0.94%)	239	(3.3%)
"Round-the-Shed"	444	(6.2%)	245	(3.3%)

The emount of investigational work which has been published on pipeline cleaning is not extensive, and much of this has been carried out during the last few The majority of published work is from North Veara. America, and of that published in this country, much deals with the cleaning of pipelines in creameries. Uther then becteriological studies, work which has been published in this country deals primerily with milking parlours. This is not so applicable in the majority of dairy farms in South West Scotland. where due to the greater adoption of the ground-the-shed" system, the pipeline is considerably longer than in a periour, often several hundred fest. This would tend to present different cleaning problems about which little has been published.

A study has been made of the relevant literature of the different factors which can contribute to the efficiency of the cleaning of the pipelines - temperature, turbulence, entrained sir, time of circulation, corrosion, equipment design and operation and detergent composition. Investigations have been carried out on the effect of different temporatures on qualitative and quantitative aspects of the bacterial populations of pipelines; the relationship between the total colony counts and the composition of the bacterial flora; the effect of detargent composition in relation to the temperature of circulation; and the loss of heat from the circulating solutions from the pipelines.

INSTALLATION

Davelopment, design of, and materiels used for milking installations

In the late 1920's a number of pipeline milkors or 'releaser plants' as they were called, were installed in specially built wooden stalls or in small cowsheds. The milk was discharged direct into cans by a double compartment 'flap valve'. Cleaning had to be offected by means of manual scrubbing and for this reason the system was not accepted as being practical in the cowshed. In addition, the introduction of milking parlours about this time presented a satisfactory alternative to those producers who desired to re-organise their milking methods and reduce the labour requirements.

As has already been stated, the method of dairy farming in South West Scotland did not readily permit the adoption of the parlour system, but in the period 1947-49 a system was introduced which consisted essentially of vacuum operated pick-up points for the transfer of milk from the byre to the dairy. The milk was discharged from the milking buckets into cans in

the byre and the 'suck-up' line, usually supplied in 6 ft. lengths to facilitate manual cleaning, was connected to a milk lift which was mounted directly over the cooler. When the can had been emptied of milk the suck-up pipe was sealed by a float which rose, permitting the vacuum to operate only when further milk was tipped from the milking buckets.

From the introduction of the milk lifts, it use only a question of time before the milk lift was extended to circuit the byre and was fitted with stall cocks, so that the milk was drawn by the vacuum through the pipeling to the releaser jers, where it was discharged either to a refrigerated milk tank or over a surface. Not until the development cooler to the milk cans. and official acceptance of approved chemical sterilents in The Milk and Deiries Regulations, (1949) in England and Wales which was re-snacted in the Milk and Delrice (General Regulations) 1959 (8,1.277) was the way opened for the introduction of extended milk pipelines into byree and the first wore installed about 1960. Since that date, this type of instellation has become increasingly more common.

Comparative investigations have been carried out to determine whether pipeline installations could be operated to produce milk of a similar hygienic quality to that produced by other systems of milking, including milking buckets or pipelines which have been disassembled and cleaned by hand. (Stephen, 1955; Uitzel, 1953; Downing, 1953; Phillips, 1962).

Alexander, Nelson and Ormiston (1952) carried out comparative work on the bacteriological results of milk obtained from four different systems of milking conventional bucket plants combine plant with conventional filtering, in-can cooling and pipeline dismantled for cleaning; combine plant with in-line filter, in-can cooling and the pipeline dismantled for cleaning: and "cow to can" with stainloss stasl or glass pipeline. There was no significant difference in the bacterial quality of milk between these installations where the pipelines were dismentled and where they were cleaned in place. They observed, however that some variation in milk quality occurred between different operators where the pipelines were cleaned in place.

Parker ,Elliker, Nelson, Richardson and Wilster (1953), indicated that a properly designed and constructed pipeline could be maintained in as hygienic condition as those which were regularly dismantled, Their observations were based on the bacteriological results of swab tests on the pipelines. Fortney, Baker and Bird (1955) showed that in place cleaning of stainless steel pipelines was at

least as effective, both bacteriologically and physically, as dismantling and hand cleaning.

Basic considerations in the design, installation and operation of pipeline milking equipment are given by National Apricultural Service (1967a), (1967b).

The most usual type of installation is in the form of a loop in the case of a double sided byre, being connected ecross the end of the byre. Risers, or inclined pipes, are used to carry the pipe above any doorways. Although in some installations only air passes through the cross piece, in others, milk passes, and, owing to the difference in levels, this can be a possible source of trouble. This can be prevented by fitting a butterfly value at the end of each side or in the middle of the crossover. Either position would

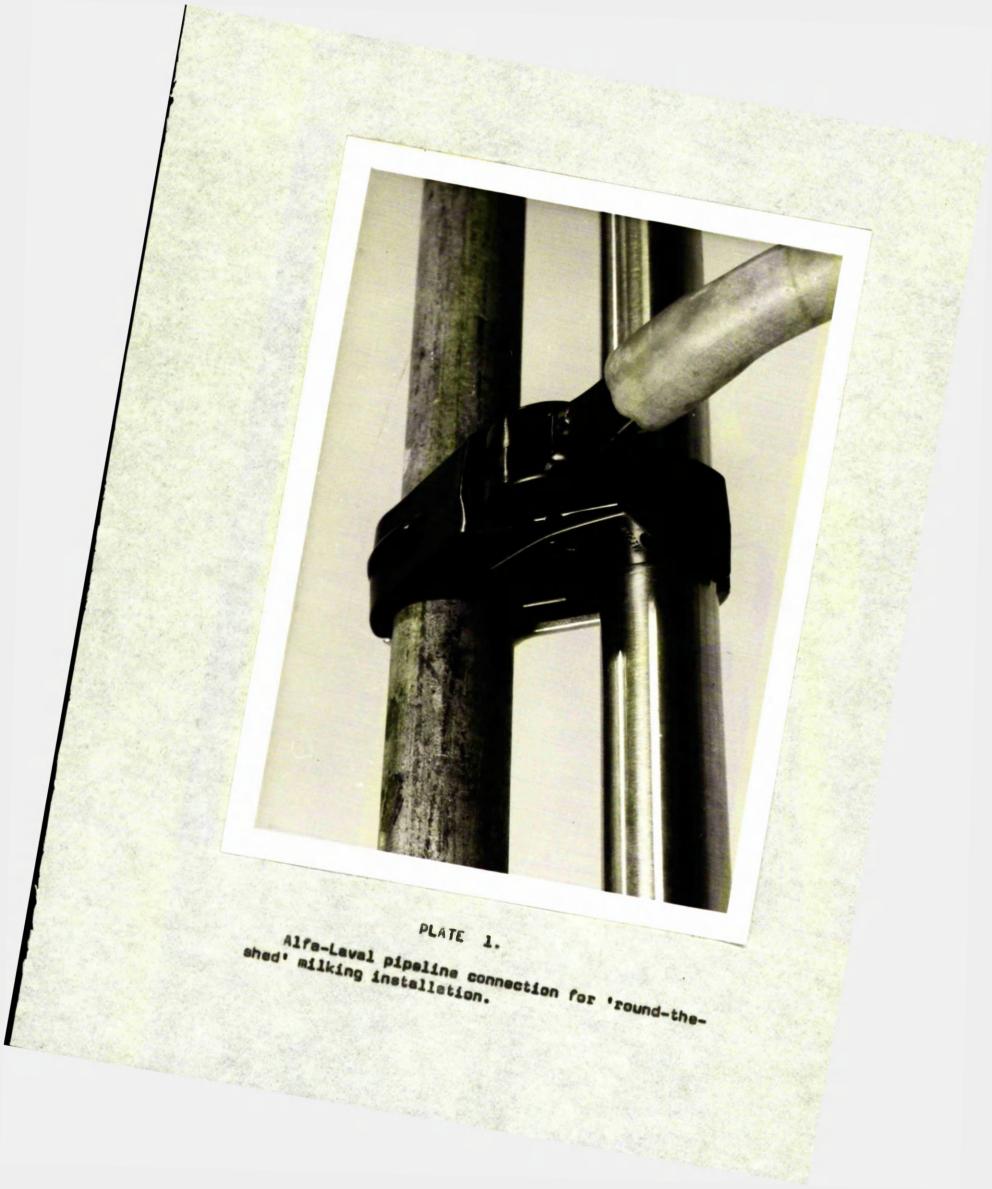
have the effect of applying the direction of vacuum in one way only from the cross over, but, at the same time, the incorporation of such valves could in themselves be an additional cleaning hazard.

Where the installation is fitted in a byre in which the standings are only on one side. the milk pipeline is continued through the byre towards the milkroom and is supplemented by enother which is parallol to it, and is joined at the distant and by an 180° bend. The latter pipeline is only used to complete the cleaning circuit and a butterfly valve is normally fitted at the farthest point, thus isolating it from the milking line whilst milking is in progress. An alternativo arrangement is suggested from North America (University of California, 1964) where, under similar conditions, stall cocks are fitted on the two pipes, thus utilising both pipelines. Such an arrangement would, however, require both pipes to enter the releaser to permit the vacuum to be applied to both arms.

Between each pair of cows is a provision on the pipeline for the connection of the rubber milk tube to the clusters, these being available in different designs from several manufacturers.. (see Plate 1 - 3). There are three main types of stall cock connection in use in the South West of Scotland, each with its own particular disadvantage in cleaning. In routine cleaning of the pipeline, attention is rarely paid to the inlat of the stall cock and this is often found to be a source of infection. Where rubber gaskets are used in the stall cock connection these repidly deteriorate and are often a source of bacterial contamination.

Clegg (1956) pointed out that as the difference between the cleanability of rubber and matal was realised it became apparent why chemical storilisation was loss offsetive on rubber than on metal surfaces. The rubber loses its smoothness with use, and spart from any faults inherent in manufacture, present a rough surface which allows milk solids to accumulate. Whilst heat can penetrate such deposite they are not removed by ordinary washing. Although these observations were concerned with the cleansing of milking machines, they are equally applicable to the rubber connections found in "round-the-shed"

installations.



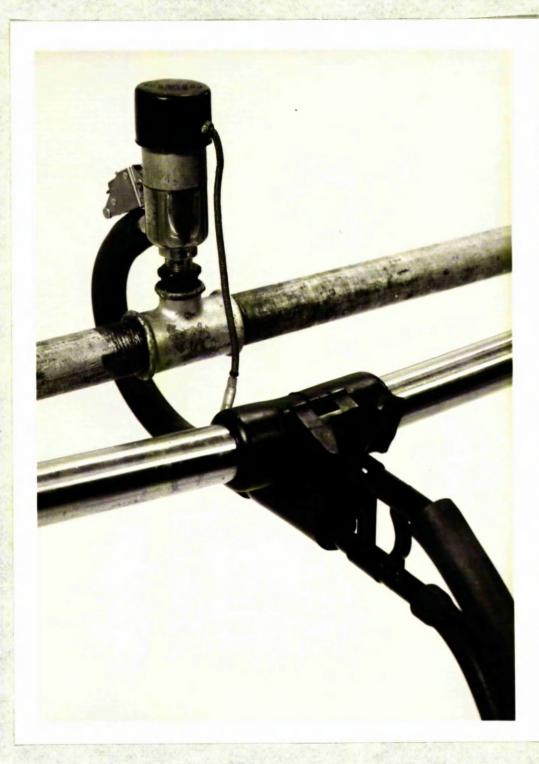


PLATE 2.

Fullwood pipeline connection for 'round-theshed' milking installation.

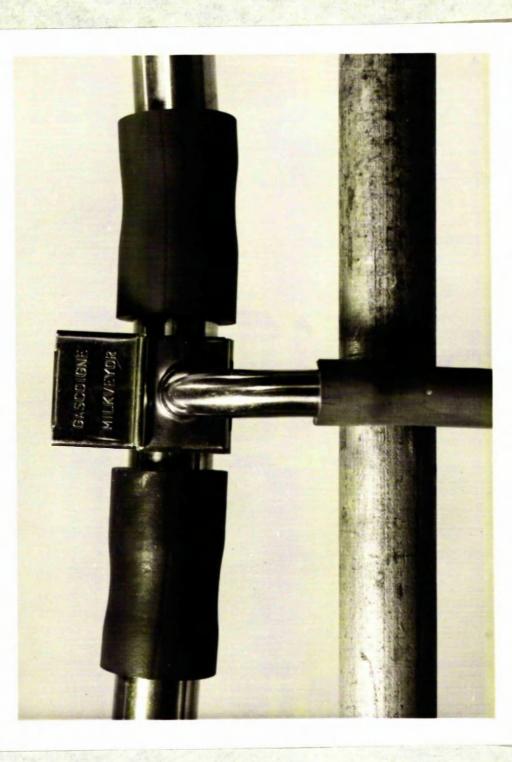


PLATE 3.

Gasgoigne pipeline connection for 'round-the-shed' milking installation.

The stell cock connection must be so fitted that the tube from the milking cluster enters the top half of the milk pipeline. This is in order to maintain a vacuum between the pipeline and the cluster, end to prevent the back fluching of milk. Were the pipeline entry at the bettem, there would be considerable vacuum disturbance when milk from other units flowed across the milk inlet. Whilst the fittings are designed with a top entry it is possible that, during use, the outlet be twisted downwards. This results in milk soiling the inlet valve and this should therefore receive additional cleaning treatment.

The pipeline is continued to the milkroom corrying the milk and entrained air every from the clusters to the receiver jer where the air is extracted by the vecuum pump and the milk discharged either to the refrigerated tank, or ever a surface cooler and into the cane.

In some installations only one end leads to the receiving jar, the other joining the return pipe to the milkroom before it leaves the byre. In othere both ends of the pipe are joined at the releaser by a T-piece. It would be better for both ends of the milk pipeline to

anter the jer bince any junction of the two pipelines outside could result in the pipeline flooding, whereas if the vacuum is applied to both ends of the loop, the milk would be discharged more quickly.

The receiver, or releaser jar, to a glose container, the outlet of which is connected to a senitary milk pump. The carliest milk releaser jars were class cylinders with stainless stool plates on either and. These were scaled off by gaskets and held together with long tie rods. The gackets were large and subject to considerable soiling and offered crevices for the retention of infection. All glass roceiver jare have been redesioned. These jars are rebust, sanitary, possess. high resistance to thermal shock and exhibit complete resistance to detergent attack. The glass jer can be suppended from a spring loaded micro-switch. The milk onters the jer at the top and the micro-switch is adjusted to that the pimp operates when a cortain weight of milk is in the jar, suitching itself off when the milk dropp to a cortain predetermined lovel. In another type of installation the micro-awitch is scalaced by two probes of different lengths placed in the jos, and the pump operates when the lovel of the

milk permits contact to be made between the two probes. Another type of installation utilises a vacuum-operated disphragm milk pump which is continuously operated and this continuously evacuated the receiver jor of milk. In all cases, the pump forces the milk through a non-returnable valve to a filter - either an in-line filter where the milk is filtered under pressure, or through a 'D' pan + and thence to the refrigerated milk tank or the milk cans.

Theil (1962) describes the early attempts in the circulation cleaning of the releaser jars which necessitated the complete filling of them in order to cover all milk containing surfaces. This involved the use of a large values of liquid which for reasons of economy had to be retained from day to day and was therefore circulated cold. A device was developed which deflected the cleaning solution across the underside of the jar and down the inner walls. This permitted a more officient washing action of the jers with a reduced volume of liquid.

The milk pipelines are alther 14 in (31.7 m.m.) autoids diameter of 10 gauge (1.2 m.m.) stainless steel or 14 in (31.7 m.m.) resistance glass tubes with

0.12 in. (3.0 m.m.) wall thickness. In a few instances plastic tubes have been used.

The type of stainless steel pipes for the milk transfer exhibit a high degree of mechanical strength, corrosion resistance and blemich-free surface. Since this material can withstand the fer more drastic chemical treatment them is often necessary for the removal of more stubborn deposite, steinless steel pipelines are more common than other materials. Allum (1964) has discussed the use of steinless steel for deirying equipment. Steinless steels can be divided into two classes according to its nickel content and its affect on the physical structure of the steel. The

merbeneitic steels may contain up to 2.5% nickel and are similar to carbon steels in that they are magnetic and their mechanical properties are influenced by heat treatment. Austenitic steels, the type used for the manufacture of industrial equipment, are non-

magnetic and can only be hardened by cold work. A

defect which can occur in the range of austenitic steels is that known as "weld decay". During the heating or cooling encountered during welding, chromium carbides are liable to come out of solution and are pracipitated at the grain boundaries. In this condition they are

readily attacked by chemicals and intercrystalline correcton may repidly occur.

This defect is eliminated either by roducing the carbon content of the steel or by adding metallic elements which roadily combine with the carbides and prevent their precipitation. Such steels are "stabilised" by the addition of titanium and columbium. Both types of sustenitic staels are used for the munufacture of milk piping. Allum (1964) stated that the usual steels for pipelines are EN 584, 8 or 3 (A.I.S.I. 392, 321 or 316) or which ENSSA is not stabilised.

Pipes can be either solid drawn, in which the finished pipe is seconders, or it can be made longitudinally, butt wolded, rolled and formed. With the latter method of manufacture, the internal wold based is removed and the internal surface fully polished. The standard grade of polish is mirrorfinish to the internal surface. This internal polishing limits the length of pipeline evailable to not more than 16 feet.

Pipe lengths, of a maximum length of 10 feet, are connected togethor by rubber sleave joints, except when the actual stell cock is of rubber, when this also acto

as a joint. With this type of installation the pipes are cut to the oppropriate length between each pair of standings. With the other type of stall cocks a hole can be drilled in the pipeline, and the stall cock fitting clamped to the outside. Bende are formed by the fitting of rubber elbows, as are T-joints.

There the milk flowing in the pipeline is under pressure rather than under vacuum, as is the case on the discharge side of the pump - from the pump to the refrigerated tank or the milk cooler - those eleaved. joints are replaced by a screwed joint on a smaller (1 in.) (31.7 m.m.) bore stainlass stool pipe or the rubbar slowo is reinforced by a clip. The screwed joint is either motel to metal or else a thin rubber gasket is incorporated. This type of joint can give more trouble associated with previces and faulty rubbors than the rubber sleeve joint employed with wider bore pipes. In addition, the narrow bore pipe has a alego well peliched internal finish and therefore presents a more difficult surface for adequate cleaning and sterilioing.

Whilst individual components of a pipeline milking installation have been well designed, unless

they are correctly installed such systems can give rise to serious difficulties not only in cleaning and storilisation but also in operation. This is often found to be the cause of unsatisfactory operation of installations in South Wost Scotland by specialist advisory officers (West of Scotland Agricultural College. & Downey & Foot: (1966). Murray (1962) in a survey of pipeline milkers in Northorn, Ireland found that some plants, whilet of satisfactory design, had not been correctly installed and these defective installations gave rise to difficultion in cleaning. Neither the use of chemicale nor heat gave satisfactory results if the plant had certain features of poor design or if the installations Johns (1962) found that satisfactory wore faulty. cleaning in place is primarily dependent on satisfactory design of equipment, although proper installation and adequate cleaning procedures are also important. Maxcy (1966) also observed that the design characteristics of equipment should be tested before it is introduced into commercial installations.

The most devel defect is that little attention has been paid to the foll of the pipeline which either has no fall or else it falls the wrong way. It is normal installation practice for the milk pipeline to be attached to the vacuum pipe, and, since it is good practice for the latter to fall away from the vacuum pump to prevent moisture being drawn into the pump, it follows that the milk pipeline will also fall away from the vacuum pump which is often situated near the milk pump.

The clope of the pipeline is a major factor affecting vacuum fluctuations due to the flooding of the pipeline with milk. The pipeline should be installed so that the milk is conveyed by gravity to the lowest level of the installation. It is at this point that the receiver jar should be installed. The milk will then flow naturally towards this discharge point. A minimum pipelino slope of 1:80 is advicable, although 1:240 has also been guoted as being the desired minimum. (Society of Dairy Technology, 1959). The letter figure, houevor, refers to creamery pipelines where there would be correctly designed expended or welded fittings which would not present such a hezard. Such fittings are quits expensive and are therefore not incorporated in farm pipeline .eystems. Cuthbart (1960) observed that farm pipeline installations do not achieve

the smooth, uninterrupted flow which are now commonplace in the processing plant. Furthermore, plantiful supplies of water, heat and pumping facilities cannot be justified economically in farm installations.

It is difficult to obtain this satisfactory slope of 1:80, as is indicated by the University of California (1964) unless the floor slopes towards the dairy. Unfortunately, if the floor has a fall it is away from the dairy and this would result in the milk pipeline having a slope the wrong way. Unlers the pipeline is installed in more than one byre, discrepancies may occur between the level of milk pipeline in the different byres, and their relationship with the position of the refrigerated bulk milk tank.

The siting of the refrigerated farm milk tank is one factor which exercises considerable influence upon the fell of the pipeline. Many installations have been made and have experienced considerable operational and cleaning difficulties which, upon investigation have been shown to be due to the milk tank room being unsuitably placed which has necessitated the pipelines being fitted with the fell in the wrong direction. Installations have also been stampted where the pipeline

is fitted around several byres, where, due to their relative levels and the length of the pipeline involved, this system of pipeline milking should not have been encouraged.

In many installations it has been found that the capacity of the pump is not sufficient and this results in operating difficulties as well as less efficient circulation cleaning. Fyfe and RoFarlane (1965)in an investigation on the efficiency of milking equipment in South-West Bootland found that the majority of installations examined had insdequate vacuum pump capacity. RoFetridge (1959)and Hall (1953) showed that many of the milking installations are in an unsatisfactory state of repair.

Clough (1965) stated that inadequate vacuum pump capacity is the most common cause of mechanical inefficiency in milking installations. It is difficult to specify vacuum requirements for pipeline milking installations as they vary considerably between makes and elso within one make of equipment. A figure of at least 5 ft³/min. of free air/unit is often given. This figure, however, does not take into account many other factors which would seriously influence the consumption of dir. Differences in conditions; additional equipment such as milk lifts; operating techniques and standard of equipment maintenance will cause wide discrepancies, and all contribute to wide variations in vacuum demand. It is impossible to pre-calculato air leakage for any particular installation because of these factors. The only accurate assessment can be made by direct measurement of the air consumption of the installations. Such a measurement would repidly indicate any discrepancy in pump capacity and exceedive leas due to inefficiently maintained equipment.

There has been a development in North America of welded milk pipelines where the joints, patentially a source of infection, are eliminated. The use of such pipelines could improve hygione and eliminate the chance of air lacks through couplings as well as turbulence problems caused by imporfactions of the inner surface of the pipeline. Such a development would not have been possible without the improvements in cleaning systems and detargents which make periodic dissembly and inspection unnecessary. Maxey and Shahani (1961) studied the effectiveness of cleaning welded pipelines both with a laboratory installation and commercial

systems over 2 years, and found that this type of pipeline was satisfactory.

Havighorst (1951) described the manufacture, installation and cleaning of welded milk pipelines. A study of the use of welded pipelines made by Bleon, Brown and Mickle (1950) showed that they were quite satisfactory.

Newer installations using larger boro pipelines of up to 2 in. diameter which prevents the flooding of a pipeline with milk, have been reported (University of California, 1964), Whittlestons, Beckley and Cennen (1964). Whilet such an installation permits a moro repid and effective removal of milk, it does present greater cleansing problems.

In order to obtain the velocity necessary for efficient cleaning which is generally recommended as 5 ft³/ sec. the comparable flow rate of 2 in.pipeline would be approximately equivalent to 2,550 gall/hr. which is considerably more than that for a 1 in. pipeline which is approximately 900 gall/hr. Such a cleaning system would require a larger vacuum producer, if the vacuum is used for the circulation, as is invariably the case in installations in Great Britain.

Use of glass for installations

The transporancy of glass is an additional adventage for farm milk pipelines in that it offers a direct visual check on the milk which is being convoyed through the pipelines as well as the internal This opportunity of a rapid visual check clcenliness. of the internal curfaces of the pipeline does permit the early removal of any milkstone deposite which could voll pase unobserved with stainloss steel pipelines until its prosence regulted in unsetiofactory bacteriological results. Bruco (1959) states that glace shows little tendency for the formation of films of scale or correcton products. The smooth surface of the glass pipeline is highly resistant to the deposition of such matorials. Broadly speaking, the main booletance to correction of glace is the hard empoth surface, and if this has been removed the rate of attack would tend to increase.

Glass requires only remonable cars in handling during installation and operation. It can withstend heat shock and repeated high temperature changes up to 200⁰C and can therefore be cafely sterilised by hot water or live steam. The low expansion of the

glass also minimises the trouble which can be associated with pipeline installations since no buckling will occur as a result of temperature changes.

The characteristics and properties of glass as a material of construction are discussed by Bruce (1959) whilst Burton (1957) described its application for pipelines and process plant.

Sruce (1959) stated that the chemical endurance of any class - that is. its resistance to chemical attack - is influenced not only by the character of the corrective fluids in contact with the glass, but also the composition of the glass as well as temperature and liquid velocities. With borooilicate glass, from which milking equipment is manufactured, the rate of attack by water and acids can be considered negligible, Saturated steam above 150°C will with two exceptions. react with the alkeline components of the glass, but up to this temperature the rate of attack is so low to be insignificant in practice. The acids which attack glass are hydrofluoric acid and strong phosphoric acid, the rate of situak by the latter being less severe then that of 5% codium hydroxide solutions. Generally, the attack by caustic solutions is cumulative and the main resistance

to corrosion is the hard smooth surface. Glass equipment can handle both dilute (15%) sodium hydroxide, and also phosphoric acid, concentrated if cold and up to 40% if hot (McEwan, 1967). Such extreme conditions, however, would not be encountered under normal operating conditions so that it can be assumed that glass is relatively inert to any chemical attack, and it can be rightly claimed that glass offers complete resistance to attack by detergents or acid descalants during repeated cloaning cycles.

In the recommendations given by the British Standards Institution (British Standard Specification 2598, 1953) the mechanical strength of glass pipelines are based on working stress of 500/in². Such pressures, however, are greatly in excess of any likely to be set up in milking installations, but pipelines possessing such tensile strength would be of more robust construction than has been usually associated with glass.

Since glass, whilst having an almost unlimited comprossive strength, breaks as a r coult of limiting tendils stresses at its surface, the condition of the surface has an important bearing on its strength. Glass piping is sanufactured by drawing the molten glass from an annular forming mechanism and the resultant pipe is subjected to further processing buch as grinding and polishing. The resultant quality of such glass equipment is high and free from any surface flaws which would affect its mechanical strongth.

The two thermal properties possessed by glass equipment - linear expansion and thermal conductivity are of importance because of their effect, the former on thermal endurance, the latter for conductivity. It is pointed out, Sruce (1959), that both properties are affected by the chemical composition of the glass, expansion being dependent largely on silics and boron content, conductivity varying to a smaller extent with composition.

Thermal endurance is a term used to describe the property of glass which permits it to accommodate sudden temperature changes without damage. Beresilicate is an example of such heat-resistant type of glass. Thermal endurance is influenced directly by its tensile strength and inversely by its coefficient of expansion and its modulus of electicity. Of these, only the expansion

coefficient varies significantly with composition, and honce thermal endurance it regarded as being inversely propertional to the expension coefficient.

Comparable expension coefficient of materials used for the menufacture of pipelines

(Bruce, 1959)

ilatorial	Linear coefficient of expansion x 10 ⁻⁷ /°C (25°C - 300°C)
beresilicato glass	32
cest iron	100
18:8 stainloss steel	170
aluminium	250
copper	170
างได้เราะสามารถและ เป็นสามารถและ เป็นสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสา 	аларынын жил тактар жилар жилар акусыр такусыр такур жайыр жайыр байда байлар каралыр жарар <mark>байруу жилар</mark> жайдыр жайан жайр же

Comparable thermal conductivity of materials used for the manufacture of pipelines

(Bruce, 1959)

Meterial	Coefficient of thermal conduct- ivity B.t.u./h/ft//f/in. thickness
borasilicato glass	a. 1. 1. 7.8 .
cest iron	360
19:8 stainloss steel	110
aluminium	1,440
copper	2,610

These figures would be of interest only were these materials to be in the construction of heat exchangers where the conductivity characteristics are of paramount importance. They do indicate, however, that the marked differences in thermal conductivity of glass and stainless steel can be of importance when these materials are used for the construction of farm milk pipelines insofar as heat loss of eleaning solutions are concerned. This aspect, however, is discussed olsoshere.

Standards for glass pipelines and fittings have been laid down by the British Standards Institution (British Standards Specification 2598, 1955) but the more common size used for milk lines are of 1 in. or 1½ in. internal diameter (25 m.m. or 40 m.m.) both with a wall thickness of approximately 0.12 in. (3 m.m.) Connections between pipe-lengths as for stainless steel pipelines are with rubber sleeve connections although connections are available which are the subject of a British Standard Specification (B.S.S. 2598, 1955). The scaling is effected by an interface gasket located in place, in relation with the pipe bore by retaining bolts which hold tapared backing

flanges passing through it. The choice of material for use in conjunction with glass pipeling is obviously of importance to its use. Whilst polytotrefluoroethylene has many epplications as a geskoting material since it possesses exceptional chomical stability, the usual material for milk and other food products is white sweatened rubber. coupling which has been developed for the jointing of glass sulphuric cold coolors (Movers. D.V.F. Ltd., Fenton, Stoko-on-Trent) would appear to be neuter and sore adoptable than the coupling previously described. The coupling consists of a moulded rubber sloove which fits over the topored ends of the pipeline. The clocks is backed by a stainless steel geiter which is secured by two worm drive olips. Such couplings con only be used, however, where the pipeline is a continuous run. Where the pipeline is interrupted by stalloock fittings such couplings could not be used although they would appear to offer an advantage over the rubber sleeve fittings in that the joint could be made more hygienic.

Improvements in glass milk pipeline equipment is discussed by Quict (1963) who pointed out that carlier

glass pipelines did have room for improvement. An early investigation was set up at Cornell University which showed that glass lines could be kept as catiofactorily when cleaned in place as could pipelines ando of other materials cleaned by discomply and conventional methods. There yore, however, come defects which were noted. If the onds of the place pipeline did not procleely match, the ayates would not drain properly. In addition the gaskets which wore used tended to rotain coil. Quiat (1963) deperibed how these difficulties were everene as well as those found in milk receiving jars and milk eacka. Roore, Tracy and Ordal (1961) investigated whether stainloss steel and glass pipelines could be setiofactorily cloaned in place by the circulation of acid and alkaline detargents, and storilised by the circulation of water at 180°F. Cactoriological examination was made by taking complet of milk at the inlat and putlet of the line, and by suabhing the cleansed line. The system was used over a ported of 5 months and at the end of that time it was found that from a hygienic viewpoint, a pormanently installed placine of either stainless stad or glass was found to be satisfactory.

Four different poliched finiches of stainless steel were used in this investigation and there was found to be no difference between them and the glass. A report by Masurovsky and Jordan (1958) gave the results of studies on three different types of glass and they found that all the glasses studied were found to be highly cleanable.

Fortnoy, Daker and Bird (1955) used bacteriological techniques to compare the relativo eleanability of glass and stainless stool and found that there use no significant difference between these two materials.

Fleischmen end Helland (1953) compared the relative efficiencies of compounds used for the eleaning of gloss pipelines. Whilet quaternary emmenium compounds were unsatiofectory, the hygienic quality of pipelines which had been sterilised by either hot water or chlorine was better then that of steinless steel pipelines which had been dismontiad and eleaneed manually. Window (1953) discussed the use of gloss pipeline for convoying milk and Shouring and Felde (1953) investigated the effect of different velocities and temperatures of the cleaning colution on the cleaning of gloss pipelines. It was found that

water at 190°F or solutions containing 200 p.p.m. evaluable chloring satisfectorily sterilized glass lines. 30.

The use of glass pipelines offers advantages over the more usual application of stainless steel in farm installations and there does appear to be a wider use of glass for this purpose. The limiting factor appears to be one of dost rather than strength and suitability of the material. Whilst glass costs less per fact run than stainless steel, the stall connections have been designed, with one exception, using stainless steel pipelins. Therefore, where glass is used, there would be an increase in the number of rubbar eleave connections which would not only add materially to the cost of the installation but also to the difficulty in cleaning.

Cloaning

<u>Generol</u>

The mothod of cleaning the milk lift was originally by the disascembly of the pipoline. followed by manual brushing, but latterly it was cleaned by drawing a detergent colution through it from the byre by vacuum to the can, discharging the colution in the milkroom. After rineing the pipeline in a similar mennor, the pipeline was sterilised by stoaming. Lator, a system of cleaning in place was deviced by the installation of enother pipe parallel to the milk line and connected to it by a temporary connection, and the eleaning colution drawn through it by the application of the vacuum. In Scotland the use of chemical storilants was not pormitted until 1962, so that oterilisation could only be effected by steam or het water before that date. Driginally the algoline eysteme could only be cleaned by discensive and this factor precluded the adoption of this system of milking until a mothed of cleaning in place had been developed and shown to The cleaning solutions were drawn be satisfactory.

through the milk pipeline which was so arranged that it formed a complete circuit with the vocuum applied to one end. The circuit was completed by the incorporation of connecting lengths of pipeline which may have or may not have been isolated during the milking either by disconnection or by the incorporation of buttorfly valves.

The cleaning colutions were generally drawn through the system by the vacuum being applied through the releaser jars from a wash trough. The vacuum is used to draw the solutions through the pipelines from the wash trough, sometimes through the milking machine clusters, being roturned to the trough through the releaser jars, being drawn out by the milk pump. In other instellations returning solutions are pumped through the milking machine clusters.

Calbert (1953) pointed out that pressure cleaning is neither practical nor as essential on the dairy farm as it is in creamories. Pressure cleaning involves the use of additional cleaning equipment which in a creamery can be used for other purposes. The cost of such equipment in farm installations would not be offeet by any sconomies in labour as

readily as with a creamery plant. In many cases the existing pumps, either contrifugal or positivo, are used for the circulation of cleaning solutions in a creamory cleaning in place installations.

It must be acknowledged that conditions will differ slightly from one farm installation to another, but the basic cleaning system consists of three or four distinct operations.

Pre-ringe

After milking is completed, the outside of the milking units are fluched with water and brushed to remove any soil and the units fitted into the cleaning circuit. The machascary adjustments are then made to set up the cleaning circuit. Tepid water is then drawn through the system to rinse out the milky residues, and is allowed to run to wasts. The advantages of using tepid water have been shown by Patel and Jordan (1964) who investigated the comparative amounts of rinse water at two different temperatures - 39⁶ - 50⁶F and 110⁶F - necessary to rinse pipes of different materials - glass, stainlese steel and Tygon (a proprietary type of polywinyl)

tubing - free of residuos of different types of dairy goil - skimmed milk, whole milk, los orean mix and heavy oream. The point at which the rineing was deemod to be complete was determined by nepholometric means, when the light transmission of the rinse water was the same as fresh water. It was found that the amount of water, either warn or cold, necessary to rinso the residues increased with the total solids content of the solling product. The amount and condition of the fat is more important than the amount of solids. With cold water, the amount required increased with the fat content. a requirement which was less than with warm (43"C) water. It was shown that with continuous flow rinsing, the ratio of cold water to warm to achievo the same amount of rincing for a 13 in. steinless steel pipe was 1:1.13 and 1:1.32 for skimmed and homogeniesd milk respectively. For 15 in. alaco plaing the comparable figures were 1:1.15 and 1:1.40 respectively.

Applying these observations to the cleaning of form pipelines there would be an additional advantage

of rinsing with topid water, rathor then with cold water. At the end of the milking, the pipes would be at the temperature of the milk, and by maintaining this temperature during the rinsing, there would be a reduction in the temperature loss during the rinsing and also the dubsequent detorgent circulation. <u>Detorgent Wach</u>

The second stage in cleaning consists of the circulation of the detergent solution. A suitable non-feaming detergent, which is compatible with the dograd of hardness of the ester, is dissolved in water and is circulated through the system. ĨĹ is normally recommended that the instructions of the menufacturor should be followed in respect of temperature, strength of colution and time of circulation. The amount of the detergent solution in the wosh trough must be such that a reserve remains there at all times during the circulation. For reasons of economy in detergent, the minimal quentity may constitute a reserve, but it is suggested that a greater volume of solution in the trouch would get as a reserve of heat and so aceist in maintaining a higher temperature of the circulating

solution. This latter point is also suggested by Scheib (1966a).

It is common practice in the United Kingdom to circulate the storilant with the detergent. The detergent/storilizer may either be a proprietary compound, in liquid or powder form, or it may be an alkaline circulation cleaner to which has been added the appropriate amount of codium hypochlorite. If the latter is the case it is coordial that it be confirmed that the detergent is compatible with chlorine.

The effect of the addition of the chlorine bearing compound on the cleaning efficiency of the detergent is discussed by the author below.

Walters, Cousins and Edmunds (1949) demonstrated that the bacteriological condition of equipment, storilised with steam or codium hypochlorite, was related to the officiency of the cleaning process.

All equipment which cannot be cleaned satisfactorily in place must be bruched, rinsed and starilized by hand. In "round-the-shed" installations the stallcock connections require such attention since the cleaning process does not clean all the surfaces in contact with the milk. Also the stallcock fittings incorporate rubber gaskets which present an additional cleansing hezard.

Finel Rinee

Following the washing operation, the pipeling system must be thosoughly ringed in order to remove all readues of the soil, detergents and storilants. This is necessary under statutory requirements -The Milk and Dairies (General) Regulations 1959. It is only scipulated that this operation be carried out with toleant water but it is often recommended in other instructions that this rines be chlorinated of a reto of 50 p.p.m. available chlorine. This is suggested not only because the bactoriological quality of the water may be suspect, but because the water may be infacted from the hose or from the wash brough from which the water is drawn through the plant. The final pines to often circulated, rather than discharged direct to waste. . Where the rince water to recirculated there to a risk that traces of the circulating detorgent will be inadequately flushed from the system and will then dry on to the surface of the pipes. Nokes and Tredennick (1965) reported

on an investigation on 33 farms and found that there was a significant difference between the overall figures for final rinses which were circulated and those which were not circulated, and these workers suggested that there is an added advantage in circulating the final rinse for 3-5 minutes. It was found that the concentration of sodium hypochlorite in the final rinse was so variable to be of no significance to the bacterial results recorded, the concentration varying from 0 - 250 p.p.m. available chlorine.

Pre-milking sterilisation

The practice in North Americe is for the washing and sterilisation processes to be two quite distinct operations (Farm and Industrial Equipment Institute, undated). The plant is washed in the usual manner, rineed and then the plant is sterilised within one hour before milking since significant bacterial growth could take place between the washing and the next milking. For this reason a 'sterilising' rines before milking is generally recommended. Such a fourth stage is claimed to improve the hygienic quality of the pipeline. It is often recommended by different manufacturers in the United Kingdom end

also by the National Agricultural Advisory Service (1967a) but it is not a common practice probably because, as Widdes (1961) points out, this practice could delay the commencement of milking and so be considered a hindrance by the producers. Middleton, Panes, Widdos and Williams (1965) carried out an investigation on the circulation of a chlorinoted rinse for 2 minutes through the system immediately before milking began. The results showed that where the chlorinated solution containing 180 p.p.m. available chloring was circulated immediately before milking, the total colony count of the pipeline was lower than when it was circulated immediately after the washing treatment. This applied to both farms in the investigation in spite of the difference in the lovel of the counts on the two farms. Where the circulation of the chlorinated rines followed a circulation of a hot detergent storiliser solution containing 250 p.p.m. available chlorine, the results were not as successful as where the rinse was effected immediately prior to the milking. These improved results, however, were not reflected in improved This could be due, however, to the milk quality.

limited scope of the investigation as well as the small number of milk samples taken.

White (1962) recommended that the washing and sterilising treatment be performed as two separate distinct operations since a cleaned surface needs loss sterilant, a soiled surface requiring a higher concentration of sterilant in order to penetrate the There can also be a reduction in cost if enil. sterilent use is diminished. On the other hand. a separate treatment would be moredexpensive in labour requirements. It is also possible that where the two stages are separate, there would be a risk that the sterilizing treatment would tend to be shorter in duration than necessary in order to save Murray and Foote (1963) obtained satisfactory time. recults over a period of two months on three ferme where no codium hypochlorito was used until the final ringe, when it was used at a concentration of 60 p.p.m. available chlorine.

Thomas (1964) stated that there was little evidence to show an actual increase in the bacterial content of equipment between cleaning and use, but in the course of a few days in warm weather, there

is a considerable increase in bacterial content of equipment when the cleaning is unsatisfactory or perfunctory. Cousins and McKinnon (1962), who investigated the officiency of some chemical sterilents alone and in combination with detergents for the disinfection of fara dairy utansils, found that there was little advantage to be found in applying two separate treatments rather than where they are carried out simultaneously. They pointed out that cleening would need to be very effective if satisfactory disinfection were to be achieved with a cold ringe lasting only a few seconds. Whilst this is the standard procedure in North America, Snudden, Celbert and Frazior (1961) point out that where cleaning is inadequate. high counts are not uncommon.

Cousins and McKinnon (1962) observe that satisfactory results with the combined detergent/ sterilieer treatment can be obtained even in the presence of milk residues. This claim is only made provided that approved products are used at the recommended concentration for the correct time on equipment which is in good physical condition. Their conclusions were based on bastorilogical robults obtained by the Hoy Can Test (Cousins, Hoy and Clegg, 1960), a method of testing which has been criticized by Johns (1962) and Walters (1964).

Johns (1962) feels that too much attention has been given to the sterilising aspect and not enough It is stated that the concentration on the cleaning. of available chlorine (250 - 300 p.p.m.) is unnecessarily high, and a concentration of 50 p.p.m. is suggested. Johns describes an invostigation where the use of lodophors was compared with a control procedure using a chlorinated alkaling detergent. The indephor was used for washing the equipment (25 p.p.m. available iddine) with a pre-allking rinse of a half strength isdophor solution (13 p.p.m. available iödine). The control technique was the washing of the equipment in a chlorinated detorgent (55 p.p.m. available chloring) and a pre-milking ringe of a hypochlorito colution (100 p.p.m. available chlorine). The bacteriological results were as good for the indephor as for the hypochlorite although the concentration was only ath of that of the hypochlorita. Johne points out that those results support the view

that with adequate cleaning, strong concentrations of a bactericids are unnecessary. The recommendation of such high concentrations implies that they ere used to cover up poor cleaning techniques. It is omphasised that these results were obtained by producers who received a minimum of supervision during the trials and did not revert to the weakly heat treatment or periodic descaling recommended by many British workers, (Cuthbert, 1961; Clogo, 1955; and Edgell, Lomax, Adams and Aitkon, 1958) which are necessary to obtain satisfactory results with chemical sterilisation. Since the equipment of each producer was descaled before the investigation begon, and also since the ioduphor used during half the investigation was acidic, it is not surprising that it was found unnecessary to have recourse to descaling. Also, the renewal of the milking liners which was made bafore the testing began would have assisted in maintaining a reasonable hygienic standard during the period of the investigation.

The results show that indephors exhibit cleaning and sterilising properties which are comparable to, and, on a concentration basis, superiod than a chlorinated detargent. Johns' criticisms however, do appear to be justified in that attention is poid in official publications to the necessity of additional treatments for the removal of residues such as milkstone, or other residues (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1959), Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (undeted) and West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1964). The presence of such residues are indicative of unsatisfactory cleaning techniques and in many cases could be avoided by correct selection of detergents by the application of correct cleaning techniques.

Johns (1962) reported that Edgell and Widdes (1962) studied two different makes of machines which had been specially designed for circulation cleaning. It was found that there were milk residues on rubber gaskets, connections and joints after six months. It was found that supplementary heat treatment and periodic dismantling were necessary to keep the bacterial counts at a satisfactory level. Johns (1962) states that North American experience indicated that pipeline installations are capable of being cleaned in place without the necessity of recourse to heat

This fact is generally appreciated sterilisation. by workers in the United Kingdom, and Clough (1964) points out that, since the existing connections are relatively inexpensive, it is unlikely that joints and crevices will be pliminated. Clouch succested that affort should be directed towards the efficiency and economy of hot water sterilisation rather than' attempting to re-design the equipment to make chemical starilisation more effective by ensuring contact by the solution with eny residual bacteria. The system of hot water sterilisation developed for parlour installations (Clough, Akem and Cent, 1965) could be adapted for round-the-shed systems but it would present additional problems, however, emonost which are the suitability of the stell cock fittings and the volume of hot water required.

It was found by Clogg and Hoy (1955) that if the cloaning and starilising treatment in the morning is thorough, a disinfecting rinse alone is all that is necessary in the evening to ensure an equally satisfactory keeping quality from both morning and evening milk. To provide a margin of safety the concentration of sodium hypochlorito rinse is

double that of the rinse after the morning pince about 125 p.p.m. available chloring instead of 60 p.p.m. The development of this rings is interesting. It was first recommended in 1943 at o concentration of 10 p.p.m. available chlorine. being merely sufficient to stariliss the rinse Later it was considered better to make this water. on active storilising rinse in order to continue the storilising offect of the preceding detergent With the introduction of the oteriliser wach. chemical pinse along in the evening the concentration of the hypochlorite in the evening rines was doubled (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisherics and Food, 1954).

Whilst it must be admitted that this treatment alone, which laste only a few seconds, would not constitute effective treatment, morning milk of a satisfactory bacteriological quality can be produced but only when there is a satisfactory full datergent/steriliser treatment once a day efter the morning treatment.

Nokes and Tradinnick (1965) in their investagation on circulation cleaning under normal form

conditions found that one of the factors giving the bost results for plant and clusters was that of the application of full cleaning treatment trice daily. It was found that with starile rinese drawn through the plant 22% were satisfactory when the full cleaning routine was applied twice daily, compared with only 13.3% where it only applied once daily.

Automatic control

The control of the washing and starilising operations can be operated by an automatic device operated by the pulsation system of the milking equipment. The plant is firstly rinsed adequately by the operator when the sequence timer will control all other operations, finally switching off the vacuum producer. The pulsations operate a disphragm reley which turns a ratchet wheel. The rotation of the ratchet wheel, through a worm and pinion, moves a valve which switches the vacuum either to the wash trough or to the rinse tank valve.

The timer control knob, when set to 'wash' starts the circulation of the detergent which continues for 17 minutes. This is followed by a three minute drain poriod when the detergent colution is drained away. A rines colution is then automatically transforred to the wash trough and circulated for 10 minutes. This is followed by a three minute drain period when the vacuum producer is switched off.

52.

The installation of this system not only permits the full classing treatment to be offected after each milking, it also permits a timed sequence of operations to be carried out in the obsence of any operator.

Hot water requirements

Faulto often occur in pipeline installation. cloaning by insufficient attention being given to the volume of water needed for the cleaning colution. Actual measurements of the water being circulated often show that the gallenage is either much less or much more than that which was accumed. Where the detorgent concentration is too high it may be manifested in two ways, either by feaming of the detergent, or by corresion, both of which are to be availed. Where the detergent concentration is inadequate, it results in a lowered cleaning officiency and ultimately it may reach a concentration where it cannot be adequately or economically compensated by either adjusting the temperature or the time of circulation.

The correct operation of a cleaning system demands an adequate supply of hot water. With the majority of pipelins installations where chemical sterilisation only is practiced the traditional method of raising steam on the farm, the wood or coal-fired boiler is often dispensed with, the hot water being provided by electrical water heaters. The largest demand for hot water is that for cleaning equipment after morning milking and this would necessitate a large volume of water boing used in a relatively short time. Since it is not practicable for the heater to heat additional water once the initial demand is made, all the hot water must be available at the beginning of the cleaning operation.

Turner (1964) states that a 30-gellon electric heated can heat about 6 gallons per hour, whilet those with a top and bottom heating element, connected to a fast heating circuit have a recovery rate of about 35 gallons per hour, but, of course, these figures could be changed by an alteration in the electrical loading.

An indication to given (Electrical Development Accordation, 1956) of the minimum electrical loading required by water heaters in order to ensure that there will be sufficient het water for the efternoon washing as well as that required for the morning wash. With an electrical loading of SkW and a heater exhibiting 85% efficiency, 61 gallons of water at 38°C could be recovered in 7 hours.

Kline and Fox (1966) report work by Church (1964) who showed that larger heaters are more efficient in heating and storing water then emaller heaters. The emaunt of water which can be supplied by a heater without a significant drop in the temperature depends on the size of the tenk and the draw-off rate. The total usable quantity of water was shown to very from 55% of the storage capacity for a 20 gallon heater to 89.5% of tenk capacity for an 60 gellon unit.

Kline and Fox (1966) indicated that the following would be the desirable sizes of water heaters for farm deiries:- 30 gallon hostor for hords where hand cleaning methods are used.

50 gellon heater for automatic cleaning and/or pipeline installation.

00 gallon heater for large operations with over 50 milking cows and/or pipeline over 100 fost long.

The observation is made by Kline and fox that there are two possibilities for providing the water at the required temperature. The first is by the operation of a large water heater at the lowest acceptable temperature whilet the second is the provision of two or more smaller heaters maintained at higher than the required temperature. The first method will be more expensive initially but will be more accommical to operate, whilet the second will be less expensive initially but will be approache because of greater heat looses from the tanks. This suggestion is also made by the Electricel Dovelopment Association (1965).

The relationship between the storage and use temperature of het water and the daily electricity consumption is given in a publication which covers, inter alia, aspects of the use of electricity for steam raising and water heating (Electrical Development Association, 1965). An approximate indication is given of the daily consumption of KWh for storing 10 gallons of water in a wellinsulated container at different temperatures.

Storage and use temperature	Approximate consumption of electricity for using and storage of 10 gellons water
°F ⁹ C	kun
100 38	2.0
120 49	2.5
140 60	3.3
160 71	4.1
180 82	5.0 start (1997)
200 93	7.5 (Electrical Dev

.5 (Electrical Development Association 1965

Nokes and Tredinnick (1965) noted that one factor which could have a considerable effect on the result was whether two separate sources of hot water was available. Only one of these should be used for circulation cleaning, the second being used for udder washing water, calf feeding etc. A similar observation is made by Scheib (1966a) who pointed out that a variation in water temperature can be due to sphormal conditions which may have necessitated the use of more hot water then usual. Since the cleaning of the pipeline is the last operation in cleaning, smaller emounts of hot water would thus be evailable due to the slow recovery rates of electric immersion heaters.

Supplementary cleaning operations

In order to maintain a satisfactory standard of hygiens it is generally recommended that particular attention be paid to specific sections of the installation.

Milking units should be dismantled weekly and thoroughly cleaned by brushing out. The liners should be regularly defatted by immersing in a proprietary defatting solution or in a 3% solution of caustic odda to which is added 0.25% of a sodium salt of ethylenediamine tatga-ucetic soid, the latter constituent being essential in hard water areas. Such a treatment extends the working life of the liners and adds to their efficient operation. Liners which have not been defatted can show an increase in weight, due to absorbed fat, of more then 12% and in such a condition it is practically impossible to make them bacteriologically acceptable. After immersion in the cauatic solution for six to seven days the linero should be thoroughly brushed out with a detergent/steriliser solution to remove the fat leached from the rubber.

American practice suggests that this rinsing be carried out by a concentrated organic acid solution (University of California, 1964). In this way all residual caustic and the accompanying soil are thus sasily and completely removed, leaving the rubber parts in a completely cloan and neutral state ready to be placed back in service.

McFatridge (1962) found that brushing the ineids of liners demaged the surface of the rubber and created conditions favourable to bacteria. Whilst these rubber fittings are often the only ones which receive attention, all other rubber fittings should be subjected to similar treatment: This is suggested by McCulloch (1965) who stated that gaskets and short and long rubber tubes can show increase of 2-4 or even 5 per cent in weight. Whilst the rubber equipment is being defetted, the fittings can also be examined for worn, softened or perished perts or for residual deposits. Maxcy (1066) setimated the sull resudues in blosline systems by the rate at which chloring was dissipated when a chlorine solution was kept in contact with the clasned surface for a pariod of several hours. It was shown that the soil was not uniformly dispersed throughout the pipeline system, but was concentrated in certain localized areas where micro-organisms would be able to obtain adoutate nutriment for proliferation. Those areas usra the joints and also pump ceals and other dismountable fittings. It was succested that design characteristics are important and should be tried out under practical conditions before being introduced into commercial installations. Providue work by Maxoy and Shahan1, (1961) had shown that were sufficient soil to support besterial growth uniformly spread throughouth the system, it should be capable of being shown by chemical means. As well as the rubber fittings, the main vacuus line, including the canitary trap, should be cleaned weekly or when milk has entered the vacuum line. A conteminated vacuum line can

provide a cource of infontion and can contribute meterially to peer quality milk. This is eleaned by drawing hat detergent colution through the system, onsuring that the volume of detorgent is less than that of the sonitory trap. It io suggested (University of California, 1964) that a small volume of detergent be drawn through each stall cock, companying at the one nearest the vacuum pump. This would irrigate each stall cock more offectively then would be the case were the deternant eolution drawn from the most distant stall cock, as is the usual recommendation, (West of Scotland Agricultural Collego, 1964). Once the conitery trap has been emptied, the procedure is repeated with clean fresh water.

McCulloch (1965) suggests that in very hord water ereas, it is advisable to provent scale build up by circulating a milkstone descalant at a quarter of the normal strength. Whilet it can be given at loss frequent intervals it should not be done more frequently then once per month. It is pointed out that, in the carlier stages of build-up, milkstone would not be visible, but ence

this stage has been reached, further development is much more repid. A similar recommendation is made by Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (Advisory Leaflet 47) but the West of Scotland Agricultural College (1964) points out that acid descaling is not recommended for regular use, the presence of milkstone indicating faulty cleaning methods. The regular circulation of an acid descalant is, however, generally recommended in North America (University of California, 1964). Kosikowski and Holland (1955) state that. dependent on the characteristics of the water supply, it may be found necessary to substitute an acid descalant for the alkaline solution once or twice a weak. This practice is the basis of the Ruskupa system of cleaning milking equipment (McFotridge, 1962). In New Zealend and Australia the general practice is for the pipeline to be rinsed with cold water containing 0.83% non ionic watting agent and the pipeline is then weshed with hot alkaline detergent, rineing with hot water. Immediately before the next milking it is starilised with an iodophor solution - 25 p.p.m. available iodine. Johns (1967)

reporte that this system has been suggested by Uhittlestone and confirmed that its use results in much less milketone formation and less correcton then with the provious use of an alkaling classer and sodium hypochlorits.

Conclusions

The development of the "round-the-shed" pipoline system of milking has developed from the extended milk lift and offers a simple method of conveying the milk from the clusters direct to the cooler. Whilst acanomically such a system is more expensive to operate than a periour, it does permit the continued use of the byre as well as not necessitating a change in ferming proctice. The installation however, does require that close attention be paid to the direction and magnitude of the fell of the pipeline which must permit thorough draining not only of the ailk but also the cleaning colutions. The installation does contribute more to the officiency of cleaning than appears to be appreciated.

The cleaning of pipeling installations can be offected to the sequired hygienic standard by

circulation cleaning using a suitable detargent at a suitable temperature, provided that the vacuum pump is able to provide sufficient turbulence in the circulating solution.

The use of rubber connecting eleeves, and rubber stall cocks does provide a hazard in cleaning and such items must receive additional treatment to remove all residues and also be regularly replaced when necessary.

Additional treatment such as the circulation of acid descelent and cleaning of the vecuum line should be carried out regularly.

Emphasis must be placed on the importance of cloaning the pipeline and all other fittings in order to achieve the necessary standard of hygiene. Reliance is often placed on the sterilant to compensate for any inadequacies in cleaning. Unlist this may be the case where steem or boiling water was used for sterilising, where chemical sterilisation is practiced, the cleanliness of the plant is of greater importance. EVALUATION OF THE EFFICIENCY OF CLEANING COMPOUNDS

The evoluation of cleaning processes is limited by the difficulty of determining the degree of soil removel and also by the poor reproducibility of any testing system. Many workers have used different methods based on vioual inspection of bacteriological, colorimetric, photoelectric and radioactive trager techniques. each method poceeesing specific advantages and disadvantages. Visual examination is clearly unreliable for quantitative astimates and modifications to this technique, involving the incorporation of dyes or fluoreseent matorials have not proved satisfactory. In practice however, cleanliness to frequently judged by vioual appenrance. The value of apparent visual cleanliness is based on the assumption that, while a pipoling may contain a starilo soil and not affect the quality of the milk passing through it, it is preferable that no soil be present to serve as a possible herbour for becterie.

There have been many attempts by different workers to develop systems of detergent evaluation which were sonsitivo and at the same time reproduciblo, so permitting the comparable evaluation of compounds of different formulation.

65

Many different factors contributing to the officiency of the detergent may be measured accurately under laboratory conditions, and so provide valuable supplementary information in detergent testing. The more generally investigated performance tests would include the measurement of pH or alkaline titration; weter softening powers; colvent action; surface tension depresent; emulaification and rinsebility.

A final assessment of the detergent cannot be made accurately in a laboratory and it is impossible to predict its officiency on the basis of the results of the above teste alone, nor can it be assumed that its performance is the mean of these properties. In eddition, there are other factors which affect the practical officiences of the detergent, such as time of application, temperature of solution, water herdness and whether the constituents exhibit synergism These factors are infinitely variable under practical conditions, so that, even when one or more of these factors is standardiced, any laboratory findings cannot by related to the officiency of the detergent at the form. The only completely satisfactory way of accessing the efficiency of the detergent is to try it out under existing conditions at the form itself over a period of time. Even then, such results would only be really applicable at that particular form.

Under laboratory conditions, any method by which the quantity of residual solling material can be measured may be applied to determine the comparative detergent efficiency. Furgly laboratory methods have involved the solling by milk, or other standard solling mixture, of glass or metal elides and then subjecting the slides to detergent cleaning under controlled conditions. The resultant cleaned slide may then be exchanged in one of several ways and the amount of residual coil used as a basic for comparison.

Laboratory methods fall into the following categories: which depend on the system adopted to measure the residual soil.

<u>Photoelectric</u>: With this system, the optical density of a soiled glass slide is measured before and after clashing. This wothed was used by Gilerons and O'Brien (1941); Johns (1946); Morgan and Lonklet (1942); Mood and Paocos (19**47**) and Garvie and Clark (1955).

67.

Nann and Ruchhoft (1946) remarked when discussing the evaluation of detergence for dishwaching that, einee the human eye is not consitive within Pine limito to grade the amount of coil. It is necessary to employ photoelectric means. in addition. the use of such aquipment permits the detormination to be awarded a quantitative value, which thus allows composisons to be made between different detergent compounds. Similar nothedo vero used for the sene purpose by Walters (1948) and Huckor (1942). Hughes and Bernotein (1945) designed an instrument for this purpose since they had found that equipment which was commorcially available for the measurement of light films on washed glass slides were unsuitable for this purpose. They claimed that the usual mothed of photoclectric comparisons ouffer from the difficulty of moking measurements

by difference - i.e. between a washed slide and a cleaned clide - when the difference was small. The maximum relative orrer involved in the menciument of denoity of films by this method is equal to the sum of the absolute error in the two primary moscurements divided by the differences between the two primory methods. In practice this method becomes unrollable for the measurement of values bolow 1% decrease in light transmission. 👘 In order to overaome this defect. Hughes and Sernetein made measurements of the proportion of the insident light scattered by the solled surfaces and they described the apparatus constructed to perfora this function.

Fouts and Freeman (1947) described an apparatue which they called the <u>Detern-o-meter</u> which permitted solled glass elides to be cloaned in a detergent solution under standard conditions and which vore then rubbed against a sponge rubber brush.

<u>Chamical</u>: Mohr and Jungor (1953) tooted detergents for th**air** cleaning officiency and correctve proporties by using them to wach milk cane in an automatically controlled system and then examining the interior for protoin rooiduos by nitrogen dotormination.

Maxey and Shahani (1960) correlated the turbidity of used detergent colutions of a circulation cleaning system by the nitrogen content, measured by a Kjeldehl analysis. The method was chown to have a sensitivity of 2 p.p.m. milk colide.

Maxey (1966) setimated coll residues in pipeline systems by the rate of the chlorine dissipation. The system was flooded with a chlorinated solution and the quantity of residual soil determined by measuring the reduction in soil content.

<u>Redio-active techniqued</u>: These methods are based on the measurement of the redicactivity of the soil both bofore and after the eleaning process. Sieberling and Harper (1956) considered that radioactive tracer techniques offered greater sonsitivity and botter methods. Two disadvantages of this method are the cost of the equipment and the potential hered to the operator.

With radioactive tracer techniques the soil may be labelled with a radioactive tracer, or, alternatively, the bacterie may be so labelled. Several workers have discussed the different methode of adding the labelled constituent to the soil. Tracors may be added as the inerganic salt to the milk which is used as the soil, or it may be added <u>in vivo</u>. Jonnings, McKillep and Luick (1957) using P₃₂ labelled milke, compared <u>in vivo</u> and <u>in vitro</u> labelled milke, since it was felt that, by adding it as an inerganic salt, any results would tend to be an index of the removal of inorganic residues only. They reported that there appeared to be no difference as a result of the method of addition.

On the other hand, Petere and Celbert (1960) compared the rate of coll removal as a function of the remaval of radioactivity of <u>in vive</u> labelled milk, <u>in vitro</u> labelled milk and milk containing P₃₂ labelled bactoria. It was concluded that correlation was best for the labelled bactoria, coll being removed very much faster than radioactivity in the <u>in vive</u> labelled milk and much faster for the <u>in vitro</u> labelled milks. Jonnings (1961) confirmed his provious findings and suggested that these

70.

. .

discrepancies were due to differences in milk film used by other workers.

The radioactive tracer used has also varied. Nedieactive phosphorus P₃₂ is the most usual material and this has been used by Jennings <u>et al</u> (1957); Jennings (1960, 1961); Pflug, Hedrick, Kaufmann, Keppeler and Phiol, (1961); Eucoi, (1954); Hayo, Durrougho and Johns, (1950). Masurovsky and Jordan (1950, 1960) used P₃₂ labelled bactoria, as did Peters and Calbort (1960).

Staborling and Harper (1956) used P_{32} but stated that it was uncertared to prove the reacted irreversibly with stainless steel and suggested that Co₅₄ was bottor in that it yielded more reliable results. Jennings (1963) stated that, based on his findings and results obtained by Hensley, Long and Willord (1949) and Hensley (1951) it was probable that this was due to an adsorption phenomenon.

The material which has been labelled with redicactive tracers has also varied with different workers. Anderson, Satanck and Harris (1959, 1960) and Bourne and Jonnings (1961) used C₁₄ labelled triotoarin, whilst Horris and Satanek (1961a) used C₁₄ labelled stearic acid, triotearin, triolein and algal protoin soils. Bourne and Jennings (1961) used C₁₄ labelled success in detergency studies.

Eucoi (1954) in a study to determine the amount of milkotono dopoolted on subbor, Pyrex glass and Tygen - a plastic material - used homogeniced milk to which P_{32} in the form of a phosphate had been added.

Anderson <u>ot al</u> (1959) used tristeerin which had been labelled with C_{14} in the study of the removal of fetty soils from glass surfaces, and a similar tracer was used by Harris and Satanek (1961b), Jonnings <u>et al</u> (1957) and Jennings (1960, 1959a, b) used a dried film of P_{32} labelled homogenised wilk as the standard coll.

Other workers have used radioactive labelled bectoria which have been incorporated into the coil as a means of estimating the residual coil. Peters and Calbort (1960) incorporated P₃₂ into bectorial collo prior to their addition to the soil. Such a method resulted in a linear relationship between the removal of the test soil and of

No such agreement was found when the radiosotivity. P₃₀ was added directly into the milk or the test soil, whilst more radioactivity then soll was removed when the phoephorus was introduced in vive. Bacteriological: By far the grantest amount of publiched work refers to simple besteriological mothodo for determining the officiency of cleaning although Hollend, Shaul, Thickas and Windle (1953) showed that there was no direct relationship botween the removel of the basteria and of cuil. However, the bacteria constitute that soction of the soil which it is accential to remove under practical conditions. Unless the empuri of residual coll is very great it will have comparatively little offect on the quality of the milk passing over it, which is not the case with bacteriological contamination. Probably the most important contribution is that of Neeve and Hey (1947) who investigated the effortiveness of the different compounds by endoavouring to simulate usage conditions using tinned trays which had been solled by toot organisms. Later, Hay and Clagg (1953) decorthed a basic prostical comparison by using

solled milk cans. This is the test which is used as the basis for the official approval of all the starilants and detargent/starilants in the United Kingdom.

The Hoy Can Test has received adverse criticism from several quarters. Walters (1964) observed that it was not applicable to compounds which have been formulated for cleaning and storilising by circulation methods. However, the alternatives offered by Walters which were those used for regulatory purposes in the United States, appear to be purely laboratory methods, and as such, would appear to offer less than the Hoy Can Test.

A cimilar test developed by Liebon (1959) used, as the test surface, a ploce of stainless steel tube of the type which is in general use in form byre installations. Such a method gives results which are comparable to these obtained by the Hey Can Test and requires less extensive testing facilities necessary with the approved method.

Any besteriological results obtained of ther by rinse or eweb techniques indicate at bast, the

number of viable bactoria on the surface and give no indication as to the physical eleenliness of the equipment nor the type of the growth potential of the bactoria present.

CLEANABILITY

If a surface is parfectly clean it follows that it will be quite free from all kinds of residues whether organic or inorganic.

76.

The ease with which a surface can be cleaned depends on the material of construction, the finish of the surface and the design of the equipment. In this context "cleanability" refere to the ability of a surface or material to be cleaned - that is, rendered free from all adhering soil - whereas "cleanability" refere to its ability, not only to be rendered physically clean but also free from all viable organisms.

The relative cleanability of milk contacting ourfeces made of different materials has been investigated by several workers who assessed the comparative case with which different surfaces could be cleaned by the estimation of the visble organiums present after the surfaces have been cleansed. As is pointed out by Masurovsky and Jordan (1958) such evaluations, shilst useful as field tests and techniques, proved to be inedequate when applied to a quantitative estimation of the relative cleansbility of materials exhibiting different surface finishes.

Other workers, concerned with the cleanghility of materiels used for dishes, have tried to avaluate the materials and finishes by the determination of the soil retention capacity of the surface. Photometric tochniques, used by Mellman. Zackowski and Hehler (1947) and fluorescent dyes (Dominno 1950) have been found to be lacking in sensitivity at low levels of residuel soil. Radio-lestops techniques are suggested by Mesursveky end Jordan (1958) as means of measuring the cleanebility of different finishes and materials with a method which permits en accurate and reproducible comparison to be made. Not only can the quantity of soil be determined but elso the pattern of soil distribution be demonstrated. Such a system was used by Ridenour and Armbrustor (1953) who investigated the bacterial cleanability of different types of eating surfaces. The evaluation was made by using a test organism incorporated with a redicactive tracer - P.,. The removal of the soil from the surface, calculated by measurement of the radioactivity, permitted a comparative evaluation to

be made of different surfaces - glass, chins, stainless steel, plastics and aluminium. Glass, china and stainless steel were the saciest to clean, between 97% and 99% of the test organism being removed. If, however, the surfaces of the tost plates were damaged either by wear or scratching, the efficiency of soil removal was depressed but again the same comparative officiency was found.

Kaufmann, Hedrick, Pflug, Phiel and Keppeler (1960a) compared the relative classability of four different finishes of stainless steel after soiling with milk solids. By the inoculation with spores, and measuring the degree of removal by becteriological techniques, it was found that there was no significant difference in bacterial cleanebility between these four finishes.

Holland, Shaul, Thickes and Windlaw (1953) studied the cloaning in place of stoinless steel pipelines and the suitability of different detergents and sterilisers. They found that there was no correlation between film deposits and becterial counts, some of the lowest bacterial counts occurring where a heavy film was apparent.

Haya, Burroughs and Johns (1958) investigated the removal of dried deiry soil, contaminated with Escherichia coli from the surface of six different finishes of 18:8 staining stasle as well as from 3 auitable moulded plastics. The standard finish of stainless steel was 120 grit and the results were compered, both by using bacteriological end radioactive techniques, the E. coli being grown in a broth containing radioactive phosphorus. The test materials were cleaned with four different cleaning compounds at room temperature and the results showed that in all cases the conteminating soil was completely removed, from which it was concluded that the several finishes of stainless steel were cleaned as readily as the standard 120 grit, after manual scrubbing for 15 deconds at room temperature.

Fortney, Baker and Bird (1955) who made a study of the clanning in place of stainless steel lines, noted that there appeared to be no difference in cleaning efficiency with pipelines having different finishes. With glass and stainless steel lines, the bacteriological condition indicated that there was no significant difference.

Davis (1963) used bactariological techniques to investigate the cleansability of different materials such as glass, stainless steel, plastics, aluminium, coremic, painted surfaces and toek. It was found that of the matorials examined, stainless ateal and vitreous onemal were approximately equal Abracion made to similate wear, did not to glass. appear to affect cleansability. Plastics appeared to give anomalous results which were ascribed to the bacteriostatic effect of some chemical substances contained in the plastics. Masurovsky and Jordan (1958) discussed the relative cleansability of some plastic materials which they examined in their investigations on the cleansability of milk contacting surfaces using bacteric labelled with P32. It was shown that plastic materials which possessed a unooth moulded surface were generally quite easily cleaned. Certain formulations which were not so readily wetteble with equeous solutions were more difficult to clean than their more readily wattable counterports. Some plastico, which at first glance appeared to have

a readily cleansable smooth surface had, in reality, small imperfections in the form of small pite or pinholes distributed over them. It was suggested that this accounted for the greater soil retention of these samples of polyvinyl chloride and polystyrene.

Those compounds which possessed a spongy or porous surface proved to be difficult to clean, and there were variations between different specimens of the same material. Polyester fibreglass laminate, whilst not possessing a porous surface. had a britble. jagged surface oriss-proceed with fibrogless strands. One specimen retained about three times as much soil as another specimen, and this was ascribed to the presence of cavities between the fibrealess strends and the brittle polyester resins. Upon abrading this type of surface, a quite porcus sub-surface was exposed which proved to be most difficult to clean. It should be pointed out, however, that where equipment fabricated from fibraglass is cleaned only by circulating cleaning techniques, the inner milkcontecting surface would not suffer any mechanical damage and its cleansability would remain uniform throuchout its working life. In general, abraded

plastic specimena exhibited about five times the coll retention of the seme materials before any abrasion had occurred. It was shown that steinlass steel and class as well as the pleatic matericle were advoraely affected by abrasion - the materials under investigation were abraded by light rubbing with No.1/2 Emery cloth for 10 minutes. Abresion of the surface not only affected the same with which they were cleansed but also affacted the order of This is not in agreement with Davis cleansability. (1963) who found that abrasion did not appear to affect the order of comparative cleansability. The difference in findings can probably be explained by the fact that Masurovsky and Jordan (1958) used radioactive techniques whereas Davis (1963) used conventional bacteriological methods. It was pointed out by the former workers that the count of radioactivity due to the bactoria loft after the cleaning was used in the statistical analysis rather than the percentage of organisms removed during the claening. This permitted much finer distinctions to be observed in the relative effectiveness of the cleansing operations.

Kaufmann, Hadrick, Pflug and Phiol (1968b) exemined the relative cleansability of various finishes of steinless steel which had been incorporated into a refrigerated form milk tank. No significant difference was found in the relative cleansability of the four different finishes which were exemined, the evaluation being effected by bacteriological examination of both a standard awab test, conforming with the standard methods described by the American Public Health Association, (1953), and a large such test based on a 120 inch area (tha standard swab was based on swabbing on area of 40 cg. in.). With regard to the removal of bacteria, all four finishes were found to be cleaneed squally woll. These results were in agreement with provious work (Kaufmann at al. 1960a) where the relative cleaneability of different finishes wore compared using a laboratory The end penels of the test spray washing device. tank were not brushed with detergent and this permitted a visual observation of the build up of residual soil. A film which was produced after 12 consecutive sollings, when the cleaning operation was limited to rinsing and sterilization, was demonstrated by treating

a strip with a slurry of chlorinated alkaline cleaner. The film was not readily detected prior to the treatment with the detergent. There was no significant difference in the bacteriel count on the finishes incorporated in the end walls of the tenk in spite of the soil build up. It was stated by the authors that in the cleansing of a steinloss steel surface, once it has been covered by a layer of coil, the original surface can no longer effect the rate of build up which, under identical conditions, should be equal for all dirty surfaces, irrespective of the original surface finish.

Against this worlth of information which appears to show that the elementiality of steinless steel surfaces is not effected by the surface finish, a study of the relative elementiative of milk contacting ourfaces by Masurovsky and Jordan (1958) showed that the surfaces which displayed the greatest ease of clashability were the highly poliched, non-porous surfaces. The evaluation was made by measuring the removal of bacteria which had been labelled with radioactive Phosphorus ag and which were incorporated in different test solls, upon different mlik-contacting surfaces.

It was found that numerous consecutive soiling and washing treatments of a surface resulted in a general increase in the number of becteria rotained by the surface. In addition, although brushing removed bacteria from smooth surfaces, it was less affective for abraded or porcus surfaces.

The result of all the tests performed chowed that the order of relative elemensability was, firstly, highly polished and non-persons surfaces: secondly, finally ground and empothly moulded surfaces, and the cold rolled, abraded, blasted and persons finishes were the most difficult to close.

These conclusions are in agreement with these of Futachik (1958) who compared the cleansability of three different grades of stainless steel, which had been solled experimentally with raw milk, or oream or starter, and tested by determining the counts of residual bacterie;

Whilst these two opposite results oppear to be irreconcilable, Jennings (1961) in a review article on the scientific and technical aspects of circulation cleaning, reported an interesting aspect of detorgency concerning the energy relationships in detorgency which had been offered as a possible explanation to account for this apparent dicegreement.

Herrie, Anderson end Satanak (1961) discussed the concept of adsorption and desorption as affected by both the colority of the adsorbed surface and that of the solid substance. Invostinations made by them were interpreted as supporting this theory, illustrating differences between the adsorption tendencies of the different test sails algel protoin, stearic acid and tristerin. Working with glass, quartz, steel and aluminium they postulated that these substances adsorbed anionic and non-ionic surface active agents as well as different sequestering and chaleting compounds. Such adsorbed materials affected the decree of coil applied subsequently. Pro-treatment of a surface of a soil with alkeli generally increased its adsorptive powers more than an aoid treatment. Jonnings quotes Hensley, Long and Willerd (1949) and Herker (1959) whose work appeared to support the conclusions of Harris et al.

In later work, Harris and Satanak (1961b) Found that Frachly ground glass exhibited more adsorptive eites then stainless steel per unit area, although the sites were less tensoious. They calculated that the roughening had increaced the surface area approximately twice. This suggested that the greater soil retention of a roughened surface may not be entirely due to entrepment of soil in voids and previews, but at least in part to a physical extension of the surface so that a greater area is exposed.

Anderson, Satanck and Harrie (1960) studied the removal of stearic acid from frosted glass by carbon tatrachloride. They found that the soil is, to a degree, readily removed. Once a certain stage is attained, however, further removel becomes extremely difficult, and a relatively stable and tenacious film remains on the surface. Anderson and his coworkers suggested that this tenacious residue was a monomolecular layer, probably held by forces of adhesion. Hourne and Jonnings (1963) in their kinetic studies of detorgency, showed that this

recidual laver was thickor than a monomolocular layor since in their investigations, using tristearin as the coll and 0.30 NaOH as the detergent and stainlass stoel as the surface, this layer was approximately three molocular thicknesses. even when allowing for the suggesty of the test Bourno and Jennings present the concept strips. of two distinct soil unacles and this is supported by work proviouoly completed by other workers. Hucker, Emory and Winkel (1951) and Masurovsky and Jordan (1960) have reported that one of the problems in practical determined is the inability to remove completely all recidual andi, and there is a gradual accumulation of a residual soil layer with repeated sollings and vashings. With the increased build up of the coil layer would be en increase in the recidual bacterial population which would be able to secure cover in the deposition of subsequent layers of milk solids.

Jannings (1961) points out that this data is of significant practical importance, since, if methods could be found to satisfy the adsorptive sites of surfaces with materials that would not

bind milk solids, such as certain silicone proparations, batter cleaning could be achieved with a smaller energy requirement.

09.

In the absence of such methods, however, the cleaning operation must be so decigned to remove such residual layers and this is generally effocted by the epplication of an acid treatment.

In order to maintain a satisfactory hygicals state of the equipment, therefore, it is necescary that the milk contacting surfaces be as perfect as possible, in order to limit the deposition of any soil or any rasidual bactorial infoction. The use of stainloss steel of a suitable quality and finish or of boro-siliouts glass does assist in presenting a smooth unbroken surface which will auccessfully and continuously be unaffected by any The use of plated accessories in milking process. aquipmont chould be avoided and any such equipment be ropleced. The greatest cleaning hazard incofer as surface is concorned, is that presented by rubber sleaves and stallcocks which are difficult not only to clean, but clea storilise. in order to removal all milk residues and residual bacteria

euch fittings must receive regular and therough cleaneing treatments such as defatting or immersion cleaning. Fittings of a more satisfactory and possibly more sophisticated design would be difficult to justify aconomically. Existing types of fittings in visw of their limitations must receive this additional attention to their cleansing in order to permit the production of milk of a satisfactory quality.

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF CLEANSED PIPELINES

The determination of cleaning efficiency using bacteriological methods was, for many years, baced on the bacteriological examination of the first milk in contact with the cleaned equipment surfaces. However, since the majority of the problems were found to be due to faulty cleaning and storilising tachniques, such a method was but an indirect system. A more direct approach therefore would be by a bacteriological examination of the cleaned equipment in order to determine its hygienic conditions. For this purpose, rinses and swabs are extensively used.

The carliest reference to such a system of examination is that of Mattick (1921) who reported the use of storilo saline rinses, such rinses and swabs in the bacteriological examination of milk cans and other equipment.

Cousing (1963) noted that where starilisation has been effected by chemicals it is essential to edd an inactivator to the ringe in order to render ineffective any residual bactoricide. It was reported that 6 hours after a small 2-unit machine had been rineed with a solution containing 150 p.p.m. available chlorine a rinee of sterile water passed through the unit contained 4 p.p.m. available chlorine. Similarly, five minutes after a pre-milking rinee of 50 p.p.m. available chlorine had been applied, a storile water rinee of the equipment contained 17 p.p.m. chlorine. Normally rinee solutions contain 0.05% sodium thiosulphate $(Na_2S_2O_3)(w/v)$ and this concentration would be sufficient to inactivate 10 times this concentration of residual chlorine.

Cousing (1963) pointed out that in larger plants, and especially where drainage is incomplete, this amount of thiosulphate would not be sufficient and it is then advisable to check the rinse for any residual chlorine.

Similarly, where acids or alkalies are used to sterilise equipment, it is necessary for a sterile phosphate buffer to be added to the sterile rinse before use. If the pH of the rinse after use is not within the pH range of 6.8 - 7.2 further addition should be made. <u>Di-potassium hydrogen orthophosphate</u>

 $(K_2 HPO_4)$ is used for neutralising acid residues and potessium hypophosphite $(KH_2 PO_4)$ is suitable for alkaline residues.

Withs a storile rings, to which has been added a suitable inhibitor, the method of sampling, however, es indeed with any sampling technique. It is imperative that a standard method be used in order to permit comparisons to be drawn between different rosults. Such a standard system was first drawn up by the National Apricultural Advisory Service in 1942 for England and Wales (National Agricultural Advisory Service, 1942). This method did not, however, make any allowence for the different ourface areas of the equipment examined and it did not therefore permit any results to be compared with any desired standard. It was also found by Thomas, Ellieon, Griffithe, Jenkins and Morgen (1950) that were the colony counts made after the incubation of the plates at 30° C for 72 hours instead of at 37° C for 48 hours, a higher count, which gave a better indication of the infection, was obtained. Revised standerd techniques were therefore publiched which incorporated those modifications (Ministry of

Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1955a, 1962).

Cousins (1962) points out that the techniques are given in these publications in some considerable detail in order to enable ony results to be standardised. There must, novertheless, be a compromise between simplicity, convenionce and accuracy. The accumption is made that the ringe or awab removes a large and constant properties of the organisms present on the surface bains examined. This essumption is not, however, borne out by resulte obtained by Noy and Rowlands (1948) who found that when a storile rinse was passed through test oup clusters five times, 60% of the organisms in clean clusters, but only 53% and 35% of the organisms present in two heavily conteminated clusters, were removed, the colony counts renging from less than 500 to 10⁸ per cluster. It follows, therefore, that ringes can only be expected to indicate the ceneral level of bacterial contamination especially when complex surfaces such as milking machine clustors and pipelines are exemined.

Bird (1957) described methods used for advisory purposes in other countries for the bacteriological evaluation of cleaning efficiency and proposed bacteriological standards for farm equipment.

These were:-

Less than 10 ⁴ colonies/ft ²	at	30 ⁰ C	for	72	hours	Satisfactory
10 ⁴ - 4 x 10 ⁴ /ft ²		*	47			Fair
More than 4×10^{-10}		· •	f 1		·	Unsatisfactory

That it is essential to use a standard technique when taking bacteriological samples, whether using rinses or swabs, can be appreciated since it has been shown by several workers that the proportion of total organisms removed from a surface is subject to much variation.

Cousins (1963) described the different methods available for the detection of residual organisms on milk handling equipment. Three different methods for the evaluation of cleaning efficiency of pipeline milking equipment were described using rinses from which colony counts were obtained.

The first method is that of rinsing the individual components of the installation - clusters, receiver jars, pump, pipeline. Such a method permits

the accurate identification of the source of any infection but it does necessitate the provision of epocial starile fittings for the sampling and this eystem can be most time consuming.

The second method involves sampling of a starilo rines which is circulated through the normal cleaning circuit. This method has the edvantage of simplicity, but it does require the provision of an extremely large volume of starile liquid. An additional disadvantage is that certain esctions of the pipeline which are not used for milk, are included in the circuit, to complete the cleaning circuit. It was pointed out that lower counts wore obtained by this method even if the circulation time was increased from 1 to 10 minutes. It was assumed that most of the organisms which can be removed by the rinsing are removed in the first minute.

The third and most commonly applied method consists of drawing 500 ml of storils rines through the plant from each cluster in turn, after which, a sample of the accumulated rines is collected, usually from the receiver jars. Equains (1963) stated that this third system appeared to be the most satisfectory since the counts agree with those from ringes of individual components. In addition, the ringe follows the path of the milk and there need be only one sample to examine.

Cousins (1963) discussed the effect of more than one rinse being passed through the plant, and reported that after as many as six consecutive rinses a measurable number of organisms were still removed. She suggested that micro-organisms accusulate in crevices and imperfections in the surface provided by rubber joints. This is also the opinion of Maxoy (1966) who claimed that as the concentration of residual soil is reduced on the equipment surfaces, the number of organisms is lowered as a result of the cleaning process, the concentration of soil, relative to the location of the residual organisms. is of importance. The soil which was present as residue after a cleaning process was measured by the dissipation of chloring, the plant being flooded by a solution containing 2 p.p.m. evailable chloring, for a period of 16 Maxcy showed that the minimum level of soil hours.

dilution necessary to support significant growth was in the range of 1:1,000 - 1:10,000 when milk was used as the contaminating soil. Wore such a concentration of soil spread evenly through the system it could be determined by chemical means as had been shown by previous work (Maxey and Shehani, 1961). Since this was not possible it indicated that there was a localised concentration of the soils where bacteric proliferated. The use of radioactive techniques, using Na₁₃₁ confirmed that the subpect areas were the joints in the pipeline, the pump and the dismountable couplings.

Eisenroich, Becker and Tewes (1953) in estimating the cleanliness of milking machines, and Holager (1963) suggested that sterile skim milk was a botter rineing medium than a sterile saline solution and Eisenreich <u>et al</u> added that the rineing is more effective when carried out at 37°C (99°F).

Tjotta and Salberg (1955) suggested that a colony count of 50,000 organisms per cluster should be the meximum when rineed with a sterile skim milk colution at 37°C (99°F) immediately before milking. The use of storile skim milk, particularly when warm,

would make the practice of taking routine rinse samples much more complicated, in that it would necessitate washing the plant again or the air dried or skim milk would present an additional closning hezard to subsequent cleaning operations. These disadvantages could, however, be overcome were the rinsing to be carried out immodiately prior to the milking. This was the regular practice in advisory work in Scotland (Orr, 1966). It was found that when such a method was used, there was a very close correlation between the bacteriological results of the rinse and the first milk through the plant.

Johns and McClure (1961) carried out work to compare the efficiency of a pulsating rinse technique with a swab test for the hygienic condition of milking machines. The pulsating rinse technique was originally described by Claydon (1953) being subsequently modified by the West of Scotland Agricultural College (Orr, 1966). This modified technique was used by Johns and McClure (1961). It was found that the pulsating rinse test gave a much more reliable indication of the infection of milking

machines then a non-pulsating rines or a suab test. There is a growing recognition of the value of this technique and of the inadequacy of rinsing methods for the estimation of infection of rubber surfaces.

Richard and Aucleir (1962) studied the proportion of organisms removed by successive pulsating rinses. They concluded that the technique showed sufficient accuracy for thet purpose. They pointed out that the lack of correlation between pulsating rinse counts and milk counts below 10,000 indicated the masking effect of dilution. Similarly, other studies by the same authors showed that differences in pulsating rinse counts were not always reflocted in counts on the milk. The apparent anomaly between high rinse counte which are not reflected in the bacteriological quality is explained by Baines (1962) and Cousine (1967) who pointed out that extremely high pipeline ringe counts result in a disproportionally small increase in the count of the first milk through aince rinse counts are measured in organisms/ft² whilet milk is progniomo/ml. The importance of

pulsating rines counts emphasizes the importance of the rubber fittings in bacteriological quality as a result of the porous nature of the rubber. Whilst attention is generally directed towards specialized treatment of the rubber liners and, to a lesser extent, to the long milk tubes of the milking equipment, the condition of the rubber connecting sleeves is frequently overlocked. The joints of pipeline systems contribute very largely to the bacterial population of any pipeline.

The use of the starile rinse as a means of assessing the bacteriological quality of the pipeline provides a reasonably simple effective and readily reproducible method. In order to identify particular sections which may be the source of infection, a more exhaustive method will need to be adopted.

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE OF CIRCULATING SOLUTION

The temperature of the circulating colution, whether it contains a storilant or not, is one of the principal factors for efficient cleansing and although within the direct control of the operator, is generally conceded to be the one which can be the most variable.

Thomas, who has carried out a considerable number of investigations in the bacteriological aspects of form cleaning, stated (1964) that there is a distinct inverse association between the bacterial count of rinces of pipeline milking plants and the initial temperature of circulation. A decreasing initial circulation temperature is accompanied by an increasing incidence of heat labile coli-acrogenes.

Many attempts have been made to evaluate the offect of temperature on cleansing and many different values have been given for the lowest temperature which, it was considered permitted satisfactory cleansing. An examination of the literature shows that they are not in good agreement

ranging from a minimum suggested temperature of 130°F to 188°F.

<u>130⁰F</u> Saines (1962); Calbert (1958) and Thornborrow (1960).

<u>140⁰F</u> Swift, Alexander and Scarlott (1963). <u>160⁰F</u> Cuthbert (1960; Edgell and Widdes (1964); Hommer and Babel (1957); Murray, Downey and Foste (1962); Murray and Foste (1963); Baters (1959); Phillips (1962).

<u>170⁰F</u> Fortney, Baker and Bird (1955). <u>180⁰F</u> Clough (1965); Sheuring and Folds (1953).

Scheib (1966a) stated that, since the soiled surfaces have only been exposed to milk at body temperature, high temperatures should not be necessary to give good results. He reported the results of fluid atudies which showed that a final temperature of the circulating detergent of about 110°F after ten minutes circulation, or about 100°F after twenty minutes circulation, resulted in excellent results.

Halland <u>stal</u> (1953) reported good results when the temperature of the circulating solution was about 120⁰F, and Snudden <u>at al</u> (1961) showed that when the temperature of the detergent solution started at 120[°]F and was allowed to fall naturally, the results after sanitation were comparable to maintaining the detergent solution at 150-160[°]F and allowing the temperature to drop naturally. Since the efficiency was measured by bacteriological methods, any subsequent senitation would effect the efficiency of cleaning which could be essumed to be the result of higher temperatures.

Calbert (1958) reported widely quoted work relating the offect of the temperature with that He statud that satisfactory of cleaning officiency. cleaning of pipplines could be effected by commancing with detergant solution temperature of 130-140°F although the circulating solution cooled down to as low as 98°F during the cleaning. Calbert (1958) used gravimetric rather than the more usual bacteriological mathods for determining cleaning officioncy. Weichad plates of Pyrex class or of two different finishes of stainless steel were soiled and cloaned by a controlled laboratory system. The results were found to be satisfactory. It was deemed unnecessary for any form of supplementary heating to meintain the temporature

of the washing solution at 130-140°F. Although the results may have been quite satisfactory, when examined by these methods, it is falt that such a range of temperature would not prove to be as officient when applied to a commercial installation, particularly with the additional cleaning hazard of rubber couplings and stall cock fittings, although a subsequent paper (Potors and Calbert, 1960) gave similar results achieved under commercial conditions.

Baines (1962) found that in an investigation into circulation cleaning on 12 farms, that the detergent storiliser was more effective when it was circulated at a minimum temperature of 120°F, and it was found that this necessitated an initial temperature of at least 170°F. Of the Forms where the investigations wars made, only one had a pipeline less than 100 ft. in length, this being the only milking parlour. The other forms were 'round-the-shed' installations with pipelines ranging from 150-320 feet.

Thiel (1959) described a cories of investi-

with water at 145°F. The temporature dropped as soon as the solution came into contact with the metal equipment but during the 10 minute circulation it did not fall below 100°F. It was stated that careful bacteriological work showed that the results achieved were not uniformly satisfactory, although no suggestion was made as to how the results could have been improved.

The recommended temperature given by the West of Scotland Agricultural Collego (Advisory Leaflet 82. 1964) was of a dotorgant tomperature of 180°F initially, not dropping balow 120°F during the It 10 suggested that the first two circulation. jarsful of detorgent be allowed to run to veste since this would assist to bring up the temperature of the circulating detergent. This practice. howover, appears to be unnecessarily wasteful of detergent and this function could be equally well dono by passing through the system approximately 5 gallons of water, as hot as on be obtained, and allowing this to run to waste immediatoly before the detorgont circulation 10 commenced.

Phillips (1962) found that, in the cleaning by

circulation methods of a milking parlour, when the detergent storiliser was circulated at 140°F for 10 minutes the bacteriological results were not satisfactory. When the temperature was increased to 155-160°F, good bacteriological results were obtained. The temperature was mainteined by the direct injection of steam into the tenk which contained the milking machine clusters. The injection of steam would, however, reduce the concentration of the circulating detergent. The evaluation of cleaning efficiency was, however, made by bacteriological means so that any increase in temperature would assist in reducing the bacterial population and make an apparent contribution to the cleaning.

Swift <u>et al</u> (1963) were of the opinion that, whereas a treatment using a detergent/acdium hypochlorite solution circulating at temperatures 140-150⁰F should, in theory, give commercially satisfactory results, there was not a sufficient margin of safety under general working conditions. They calculated that the cost of applying the higher temperatures (i.e. 180⁰F) was in the region

of 5d. per day, but they considered that this additional cost was not justified provided that satiofactory results were being obtained by the correct application of lower (140-150°F) temperatures.

Thornborrow (1960) reported an investigation carried out by bactoriologists of the National Agricultural Advisory Service on 26 forms in England and Wales during February - September 1959. The temperatures ranged from 'cold' to 170°F. The bactorial count of equipment was lower when the tomperature of the circulating solutions was above 130⁰F. It was noted that the use of heat (1.e. above 130[°]F) appeared to be beneficial whether used for the circulating wash solution or for the final This opinion is shared by other workers. rinse. Widdes (1950) suggested that the bacteriological rosults showed that the recommended methods of chemical storilization were not by themselves. cufficiently affective to obtain consistent satisfactory results and that additional heat treatment mey ba raquired. Cuthbert (1960) stated that circulation cleaning without the application of heat was not a worthwhile proposition and sithough

improvements in the decign of the equipment, and improvements in rubber fittings, to give more cleanable surfaces would applied in improving the results, the application of heat would still be essential. This assumption, houever, is challenged by Baines (1962) who stated that since, with correct cleaneing methods, equipment such as a farm milk bulk tenk can be maintained in a satisfactory bacteriological condition, it should follow thet, given correctly designed equipment and with the development of detergents and sterilants the problems which are being experienced at present could very largely be eliminated. Such on argument ignores the fact that the cleaning mechanisms are quite different - the manual cleaning of the large surface of bulk tonks can hardly be compared with the cleaning of complex pipeline systems by circulatory methods, although the recently introduced systems of spray cleaning form milk bulk tenks could provide further information.

Fortney <u>et al</u> (1955) found that the cleaning of stainless steel pipelines by circulatory methods using 4 different detergents was improved when elzeulation was carried out at 170°F rether than at 130°F especially insofer as gaskets and bevels were concorned, the latter being the most difficult to cleance. Sectorial counts were consistently lower when the cleansing was carried out at 150°F or more, than they were when cleaned by hend, presumably at lower temperatures.

Petere (1959) examined the offect of temperature on the cleaning of milk pipelines by circulation methods. An evaluation was made, using both gravimotric and radioactive techniques, on the effect of different temperatures. In both cases it was found that better results were obtained when cleaning was corried out at 160°F than at 85-140°F.

Smith (1957) recommended a temperature of 160° F for the circulation of pipelines. A similar value of 150-160°F during a circulation of 30 minutes was given by Nammer (1957) who suggested that a hot rinsevat 135°F should follow, and cleansing be completed with a rines containing 200 p.p.m. available chloring immodiately before milking.

Nurray and Footo (1963) concluded that a circulation temperature of not less than 160°F gave better results than circulation at 145°F.

Edgell and Widdas (1964) reported that investigations carried out by the National Agricultural Advicory Service bacteriologists showed that, unloss the initial temperature of the detorgent/storilicer was at least 160°F and proferably higher, rinse counts of the plant tended to be so high as to be considered unsatisfectory.

The Ministry of Agriculture, Ficheries and Food (1959) recommended that until trials could show that chemical sterilisation alone could be used satisfectorily, there should either bo adequate steam relaing equipment or facilities for producing on adequate supply of water at 170°F. As a result of an investigation carried out on 12 farms in England, Swift <u>of al</u> (1963) found that the most offective method was the use of elemeing solutions - i.e. detergent and hypochlorite - et a temperature of 180°F. It was found that the

the hypochlorite gove less satisfactory results, which it was thought to be due to the temperature of 180°F not being maintained during the circulation time of 10 minutes.

Official recommendations have been made of not less than 160⁰F at the beginning of the circulation, and proforably higher initial temporatures 170-180⁰F (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1966).

Shouring and Folds (1963) found, in the cloaning in place of glass pipelines, that at a circulation rate of 3 ft/sec. water at 196⁰F satisfactorily storilised the line.

Nokos and Trodennick (1965) investigated the afficiency of circulation cleaning under normal form conditions at 33 forms in the South West of England and reported that an initial circulation temperature of 180°F and ever gave the best results. No indication is given of the drop in temperature which took place during the circulation.

Clough, Akem and Cant, (1965) described a once through circulation cleaning system using boiling water. The pipeline system was one which had been deelened epectfically for cleaning in placo. They reported that work carried out in 1960-61 shound that with chamical disinfection at tomporatures below 160°F rines counts of the plant regularly exceeded 50,000/ft². Satisfactory rinse counts were achieved when bailing water was used after the chomical treatment to maintain a temporature of 170°F for 2 minutes. This was the intention of the installation - to heat all parts of the installation up to a temperature of at least 170°F for at least 2 minutes to ensure storilisation. No detergent is used in this process, nitrie or sulphanic acid being added to the heated water in order to prevent the deposition of colclum or magnesium selts in the vacuum/wach line, the vacuum line boing used to complete the washing circuit. Near bolling water is supplied at the rate of 3 callons per milking unit from a water heater and the requisite emount of nitric or culphamic acid added from a container into the water line by means of a small orifice. The acid solution is drawn into the near boiling water during the first 2 minutes of the cleaning

process, after which there is a further three minutes whilet the water is drawn through the system, back to the interceptor jars, through the milk pump to waste. It is claimed that the difficulties experienced with chemical storilication when detergent colutions are sirculated at temperatures below 160°F have been evereme using this process and counts of loss than 50,000/ft² have been consistently achieved.

114

Although this system has been developed along practical lines, it has been intended primarily for milking parlour installations. For 'round-the-shed' installations there would be problems in achieving the required tomperature of 170°F unless there was available a considerable volume of boiling water. Such problems would not, however, be uncurmountable. The principal drawback would, however, be the prevention of boiling water abcoping through the stall cocks. Being designed for vacuum operation, when the water in the pipeline is under pressure, there would be some leakage, particularly in the case of one type where the ocal is effected by a flexible rubber flap (Fullwood) which is normally drawn by vacuum against the orifice.

From this review it may be seen that reports dealing with the effect of temperature on cleaning are not in agreement, largely because the offect of temperature alone could not be dissociated from other factors and also it is but rarely that any indication is given of the composition of the detergent which has been used during the investigation. In only a few cases are basic detornent formulations used so that the effect of any individual constituent is not so marked that it chenned the affect of other factors under investigations. In work with circulation cleaning by the Netional Institute for Research in Dairying the cleaning compound used is that of sodium perbonate with the addition of 20% codium hexemetephosphate as a water sequestrant. In much of the other work, houever, the detergent used is much more apphibilanted and the results are, very broadly, epplicable only to the installation in the investigation. That the

composition of detergent affects the efficiency of cleansing was shown by Lindemood, Finnegan and Graf (1955), who compared the efficiency of 6 detergente and detergent/storilisers used in circulating cleaning. The results of a survey covering 6 months indicated that there was more variation between the cleaning ability of different detergente than between a higher circulation temperature or using a lower

One of the most valuable contributions to studies of this aspect of cleaning are those of Jennings (1957a, 1963) who, using a laboratory installation and eliminating all other variables, directly related cleaning with temperature. Jennings measured the decrease in the redicactivity of films produced by <u>invuitre</u> labelled milks during a standard washing process. The majority of comparative work on cleaning efficiency and temper ature uses bactoriclogical methods of evaluation, involving the number of the residual bactorial population. The measurement of the officiency of cleaning using different methods is discussed elsewhere but incofer as an evaluation of a cleaning system is based on the bacteriological condition of the cleaned equipment it should not be averlooked that any bactericidal activity exhibited by the storilant used cannot be discoclated from the bactericidal offect of the circulation temperatures of 140°F and above. This aspect is also emphasized by Cuthbort (1960).

Jonnings (1957) reporting a study on the relationship of temperature with cleaning offectiveness, concluded that higher temperatures help cleaning but that turbulence is much more important. With lower turbulence - R_g 36,600 higher temperatures are clightly more important.

The same author (Jennings, 1963) pointed aut that the removal of milk colids from stainless steel by cautio code solution in a circulation system could be treated mathematically in a olmilar manner to the speed of reaction between two chemicals.

A similar type of expression could be established to describe the rate of coil removal by a detergent. Measurement was effected by the

ueo of standard tost discs of 18:8 stainless staal solled with 0.5 - 1.0 ml of P_{32} labelled homogeniced milk. The discs were steemed to dryness and inserted in the proceurs side of a centrifucal The eleculating liquid was pumped through pump. a 1g in. stainless steel pipe which was inclined at an angle of \$in/Pt. in order to ensure flooding of the pipe section. Other possible variables were controlled - the cleaning solution was circulated at a controlled rate and the condition of high turbulence induced by it (equivalent to R_{α} of 550,000 or 29.4 ft/sec) encured a constant concentration of the hydroxyl ion at the colled surface, the detorgent being regularly changed to ensure an adequate recorve of ions. The detergent used was addium hydraxide at a concentration of 0.5 Moler.

The time in seconds was plotted against the percentage of coll removed, as measured by the reduction in radioactivity of the seaded test discs. The temperature of the cleaning solution was measured at 5 different temperatures increasing from 36[°] - 82[°]C (97[°] - 180[°]F), all other experimental conditions remaining the came, and from the results it was shown that there was an apparent linearity in the increase of the soil removed.

Jonnings expressed the rate of soil removal by the formula:-

where 5 is the soil, expressed as a percentage of the original deposit; DH^T as the hydroxyl ion concentration; T time and K molar velocity constant.

By plotting log K against the reciprocal of the absolute temperature - i.e. expressing it as an Arrhenius" equation - linearity of soil removal was again shown. Under the test conditions, the removal of milk films by the use of solutions of codium hydroxide was shown to increase by a factor of 1.6 for every 18⁰F rise in temperature in the range 115 - 180⁰F. When 0.2% NaOH was used for cleaning, cleaning was 5 times as fast at 180⁰F as at 115⁰F. There must obviously be an upper limit to this effect which would be brought about

either by decomposition by heat of the detergent or by the interforence by vapour pressure of the Liquid. Jonnings pointed out that the determination of K values could be used to evaluate precisely the reaction of specific detergents with specific coile, and also compatability and synorgiam with mixtures of detergente. Criticisms to these ascumptions were enswered in a subsequent paper (Bourno and Jonnings, 1963) when it was shown that the conclusions could be supported by other workere (Utermohlen and Wallace, 1947, and Vaughn, Vittono and Becon, 1941) who endeavoured to set up equations for the removal of soil, but both were hompored in pliminating all the veriables. Utermohlen and Wellace were unable to separate the relativo amounts of 'romovable soil' and 'irremovable soil' and Vaughn et al, of whose work Utermohlon and Wallace was a continuation. selected a value for K by a method of trial and orror, which affected the accuracy of K.

Continuing the work, Jennings felt that it was necessary to set up an expression which took into account the offect of temperature on tho

removal of soil by the action of the detorgent in this case, NaOH - and the removal of the boil by the action of the water.

A separate value was obtained for each and it was found that in the range of concentration of hydroxide ion - 0.5M NaOH - water, for from being inert, is the most active constituent in the detergent system, unless the comparison is on a mole for mole basis. With increasing effectiveness as a result of increasing temperature, the increase is greater for OH⁻ ion than with water.

In order to ensure the maximum officiency of the cleaning cystem the three principal variable factors must be at the optimum value - detergent concentration, time of circulation and temperature -The temperature of the circulating colution is the most variable and it is necessary that it be as high as possible, that the pipeline system be warmed before the detergent circulation commences, and that, by the provision of adequate values of colution in the detergent tank, this temperature be maintained. Factors which influence heat losses are discussed below but it is essential that the circulating detergent be circulated at a temperature in excess of 140°F, the temperature being taken at the outlot of the circulating oyotem.

EFFECT OF TIME

Detergent manufacturers appear to be more unanimous in their recommendations for the time of circulation of detergent solutions than in the temperature of circulation. Manufacturers' recommendations for eight commonly used detergents in Scotland are shown below.

Name	Туро	Temperature ([°] F) ([°] C)		Tima (min)
Alfa Laval	dotorgonit	150-160	6671	1.0
C.I.P.	detergent	150-180	66-82	15-20
Circlet	detergent	150-160		10-15
Circlar	detorgent/ steriliser	180	82	· 10
Dellarinse	d etergent/ storilier	148-150	60-66	15-20
Fullcircle	detergent	170	77	20
Rinsen	d etergent/ aterilicer	Hot	. •	not givan
9ptro-pep	detergent/ steriliser	180	82	10

A circulation time of 10-20 minutes is usually given by both advisory and commercial sources (West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1964; Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture; undated; Murray, Downsy and Foots, 1962; Holland, Shaul, Thiokas, Windle, 1953; Fisker, 1949).

In most detergency studies, the time factor is normally constant, thus permitting studies to be made of other variables such as velocity, temperature, detergent composition or concentration. Time is the variable which can be most easily made uniform over any number of series of experiments. One carly investigation (Rhodes and Brainard, 1929) reported that log-log plote of detergency against time were linear and it was suggested that these slopes could be used as a basis for comparing detergent efficiency, but this does not appear to be confirmed by subsequent work by other investigators.

In the course of an investigation on the physico-cleaning relationships in cleaning hard surfaces, Bourne and Jennings (1961) found that extended continuous treatment had less cleaning effect than a short treatment. In their investigation the removal of radioactive labelled tristearin by 0.30 NaOH was measured using soiled stainless steel discs in a closed circulatory system. The work was carried out using pure tristearin with 10% C₁₄ labelled tristearin as a tracer, since this compound is a stable saturated fat and its chemical and physical properties are well known. It was found that one cleaning treatment of only 10 seconds removed 25-27% of the soil whereas a cleaning treatment lasting 15 minutes or longer under the same conditions, removed only 13-21% of the soil. Continued cleaning up to as long as 4 hours resulted in but little difference.

Fortney, Baker and Bird (1955) pointed out that the time of circulation should be related to the type of soil, that for cold milk requiring a different period than for hot milk. They stated that the temperature of solutions used for circulation cleaning is more important then either time or velocity when the time of circulation is 20 minutes or longer. This latter point is confirmed and explained by Scheib (1966a) who in an investigation of the cleaning of pipeline circuits, pointed out that trouble may develop if the circulation is prolonged to such an extent that the temperature of the circulating solution

1.25.

drops to a point at which redeposition of soil may occur.

Scheib (1966a) found that he was able to obtain excellent results after 10 minutes circulation and he stated that even shorter periods may be effective.

Jennings, McKillop and Luick (1957) in carrying out an investigation on the effect of turbulence on cleaning efficiency, concluded that in relating time with turbulence, time may be decreased as turbulence is increased.

Possibly the most exhaustive work on the effect of the time of circulation on cleaning efficiency is that of Bourne and Jennings (1963). These workers studied the removal of thin films of radioactive tristearin from stainless steel test strips by sodium hydroxide solution in a circulation system. The detergent, consisting of 0.03M NaOH was pumped by a centrifugal pump through a vertical glass pips in which the test pieces were placed. The detergent was then returned to a tank from which it was again recirculated. Provision was made for the quick

draining of the system in order to prevent any additional soaking of the test pieces when the circulating pump was stopped. The temperature of the circulating detergent was maintained by a copper heating coil immersed in the tank which maintained the temperature of the circulating solution to within 0.2°C of the required temperature. The test strips were heated to the temperature in an oven and quickly inserted into the pipe section, when the solution was pumped through the system for the required time.

By plotting the log of the radioactivity count against the number of 10-second washing treatments, it was found that the plots, instead of being linear, as was expected, were curved for the first eaven washings, after which it was linear. Even when the number of washings was continued to as many as 40 washing treatments, once the linearity of the plot had been established, it remained a straight line. The authors investigated the possible explanation of this phenomenon. It was pointed out that the linear part of the graph could be attributed to a

1.27.

layer of tristearin which represented approximately three molacular thicknesses, after taking into account the rugosity of the steel surface, which is given as about 4.

By extrapolating the linear part of the curve back to zero washes, and the extrepolate line subtracted from the curve, another straight line was obtained with a such sharper slope. It was postulated that these results could be satisfactorily explained by assuming that there were two different species of tristearin present and that each spacies was removed independently and simultaneously by a first order process and that the species represented by the sharp slope was removed at a feater rate than the other. This was removed completely in the first seven washes, (for all practical purposes) with the subsequent cleaning curve representing the removal of the other species only. Although this would have appeared to have been due to impurities in the tristearin, this was discounted by collecting the tristeerin removed in the first few washing treatments. and a test strip soiled with this.

Such a strip exhibited identical characteristics as the others, which showed that this anomalous result was not the result of any impurities. Similarly, it was shown that the tristearin could not be in the form of different polymorphs, since the experiments were carried out above the melting point of the stable form.

Upon examination of the results obtained by other workers, investigating a wide range of soils and cleaning techniques, it was found that this phenomenon is not restricted to tristeerin. Flug, Hødrick, Keufmann, Koppeler and Phiel (1961), in studying the removal of dried skimmed milk filma from steinless steel, using a commercial detergent mixture. found that. in plotting the logarithm of the milk solids remaining on the cleaned surface against the number of washings, curves were obtained that became linear By applying the theory after about 10 washes. offered as an explanation by Bourne and Jennings to the results obtained by Pflug at al, traces were obtained which agreed reasonably closely to the theory expressed.

Other workers have shown cleaning curves as a function of time and in each case it can be seen that the curve follows the same shape, with the initial curve becoming linear after a specific number of washes - i.e. after a particular period of time. That this is true for many different coils which are being expected to different cleaning operations, has been shown: dried skim milk on stainless steel (Pflug <u>et al</u>, 1961); dried milk on stainless steel (Jennings, 1959a); soil mixture on cotton cloth (Gacon and Smith, 1948); mixtures of different soils on cotton cloth (Utermohien and Wallace, 1947, Utermohien and Ryan, 1949).

Hucker, Emory and Winkle (1951) and Mesuroveky and Jordan (1960) showed that with increasing coiling and washings of a pipeline system, there was a gradual accumulation of a residual soil layer. Applying the observations of Bourne and Jennings (1963) it can be stated that this residual soil would be indicated on the graph by the linear portion, referred to by them as species 2 soil. The so-called species 1

soil would be removed by the earlier washings, but only a part of the species 2. The latter would therefore tend to accumulate with increased washings and so result in the build up of a more resistant type of soil. Bourne and Jennings offered no explanation to explain the attraction that the species 2 soil has for the seiled surface but it was pointed out by them that such films would have quite an important bearing in the interpretation of any comparative detergency tests, although in a later paper (Bourns and Jennings, 1963) it was suggested that this coil exhibited a greater energy barrier which had to be overcome before it could be removed.

This build up of soil justifies the frequent use, which is recommonded as a regular practice in the U.S.A., of an acid cleaner (Farms and Industrial Equipment Institute, undated). It is suggested that an acid cleaner solution be circulated through the entire system. In addition, the last rines of the pipeline before draining, can be acidified. Whilst the acid is more generally applied as a post rines treatment, some

Some instances have been quoted (International Association of Milk and Food Environmental Semitariane, 1966) where it has been used as a pro-rinse with equal success. The method of cleaning pipeline systems which have been developed in New Zealand incorporates an acid circulation once every week (Whittlestone and Phillips, 1955).

Scott, Whittlestone and Lutz (1962) compared the original alternating acid and alkali cleaning system with another using the same type of alkali every day which included a pre-milking rines of phoopharic acid iodophor. The latter was shown to be more affective in preventing a build-up of milkstone that the alternating acid and alkali cleaning system with no greater significant corrocive characteristics. Johns (1967) described the use of a chlorinated alkaline detergent, with a pre-milking starilising rines of a low feating iodophor which contained orthophosphoric acid.

It can be appreciated that this practice will control, if not remove, any deposition in the miceline system. Clean (1956) discussing the

development of chemical storilisation in England. observed that early investigational work at the National Institute for Research in Dairying at Reading, showed that the use of some detergents resulted in on 'invisible' film boing built up on milk-contacting surfaces, the film not being removed by normal washing. Periodic descaling became a cafeguard in the recommended technique. This build up, however, only opposed to occur in hard water areas and acid treatment was suggested at a frequency of ence per month in all except coft water areas. That it is not necessary in soft water areas, with water hardness loss than 3 gr/gell is else pointed out by the report of the International Association of Milk and Food Environmental Senitarians, (1966). It is also stated that other methods which are successful have involved the use of sequestrante of ther incorporated with the detorgent or added. Some milking machine manufacturers separately. in North America supply an automatic acidifier with an automatic system of washing which adds a pre-determined amount of acid to the circulating

ringe water.

The offect of time on the efficiency of cleaning was investigated by Nokes and Tradinnick (1965). The investigation was carried out under normal commercial conditions at 33 farms in the South West of England. The efficiency of cleaning was evaluated by bacteriological examination of rinses of the equipment. Of the 33 farms in the survey 7 were extended pipeline, 4 were parlours with jetters and 22 were perloure without jetters. Of all the farms examined the relationship between the initial circulation temperature and time of circulation were:

10 - C						
Initial temperature	<u>less than</u> 15 mins		<u>15 mine and</u> over			
Less than 130 ⁰ F	`. , .	1.	чарана учала уч На учала у			
130-159 ⁰ F	•	11	4			
160-179 ⁰ F		1	9			
180°F and over	¢	3	4			

Relationship between initial solution temperature, time and bacteriological results.

135.

Temperature	Circulation Time (mine)	Satis-		results Unsatis- factory	
Leos than 130 F(54 C)	Less than 15 15 and over		2	8	
130-159⁰F (54-70 [°] C)	Less then 15 16 and over	15 7	8 7	87 33	
160-179 ⁰ F (71-81 [°] C)	Lose than 15 15 and over	1 20	3 19	6 59	
180 ⁰ F end over (82 ⁰ C and over)	Less than 15 15 and over	15 15	5 6	11 25	

These results indicate that there is no advantage from a cleaning point of view in circulating for more than 15 minutes.

This conclusion is supported by a further study of Jennings (1963b) who showed that one mechanism involved in cleaning, the so-celled 'Dupre offoct', arises from the movement of the air-detergent interface over the soiled surface. By comparing two similar test strips, one being exposed to the action of the moving detergent for 60 seconds during which time the air/detergent interface moved over the strip 16 times. The other strip was in the circulating detergent 80 seconds during which time the sir/detergent interface moved across the test strip twice. The amount of soil removed, measured by residual redicactivity was 75.3% and 29.2% respectively.

It was shown that a short cleaning period (2 minutes, consisting of twelve 2-second treatments) removed 75% of the soil, whereas one continuous treatment of 15 minutes duration removed only 15% of the soil. A provious paper (Bourne and Jannings, 1961) had shown that the small cleaning treatment associated with long continuous eleaning times coincided with the rolling up of the soil into lumps which were very resistant to removal by the detergent.

The effect of admitting air into the circulating cystem, resulting in 'air brushing' would subscribe to the 'Dupre offect' under commercial cleaning practice and would contribute to the scrubbing effect of the detergent. It does appear therefore that this weight of evidence supports the conclusion of Nokes and Tiredinnick (1965) that no advantage is gained by continuing the circulation longer than 15 minutes and indeed this would prevent the detergent solution becoming too cool which would adversely affect its soil dispersal characteristics and thus provent efficient rinsing.

In North America there are many areas where pipelines are cleaned by circulation for only 10 minuted (International Association of Milk and Food Environmental Sanitariane, 1966) instead of the usual 20 minutes, although it is pointed out that some producers have had to return to the twenty minute wash, since the shorter circulation time gave uncatisfactory results. With the shorter circulation time the water temperature would not drop to the point at which precipitation of coil would occur.

It can therefore be concluded that the circulation time makes a greater contribution to the efficient cleaning of pipelines than is generally appreciated. An excessively long period of circulation may reduce the amount of soil removed if the temperature of the detergent drops too low. There is a minimal time which appears to

bo the minutes which only just permits setisfactory cleaning of the pipeline to take place. The time of circulation must be related to other factors emanget which must be turbulence of the circulating solution, officiency of the detergent and temperaturo. Where any system of circulation cloaning is established which gives satisfactory resulto, time of circulation must remain at the same figure unless other variables are oltered. or else the efficiency of cleaning will be adversely affected. The useof automatic systems to control the time and sequence of the closning oporations offor great advantages in that a degree of uniform efficiency can be set up which would be quite independent of manual control.

THE EFFECT OF AIR AND TURBULENCE.

It is necessary for the detergent solution to be circulated at a flow rate which is sufficient to induce a turbulent flow in the circulating liquid. It is most unlikely that soil can be completely removed by the detorgent action of the colution in contact with the solled surface. Energy must be applied to supplement the chemical and physical action of the detorgent in the form of heat or, more Proquently, mechanical energy. The conventional mothed of cleaning by manually bruching the soiled surface is a simple example of the application of energy to accist in call revoval. In circulation cleaning, as in spray cleaning, this energy cource is replaced by the friction between the deposited soil and the cleaning solution flowing ovor 1t. The greater the velocity of the flow. of the cleaning solution, the greater will be the opportunity for emulalfication and colubilising by the detergent.

Dospite the fact that it is usual to refer to the velocity of the cleaning solution, it is more correct to speak of the turbulence induced in it. Turbulence is a manifestation of velocity but only if the velocity of the circulating solution is the only variable in the Reynolds' Number (Reynolds, 1901). This value describes the pattern of flow of a fluid in a tube and has been shown to be a function of a group of variables which form a dimensionless number. It is usually represented by the equation $R_{e} = \frac{DV}{K}$

where D is the diameter of the tube in feet, V is the velocity of the fluid in feet por second and K is the kinematic viscosity in square feet per second.

Jennings, McKillop end Luick (1957) point out that when such factors as diemeter, or diameter and velocity are changed, the relationship becomes more complicated and velocity alone cannot be used to describe turbulence.

Jennings <u>et al</u>. (1957) set up equipment to determine the effect of solution flow for different values of Reynolds. Number. The equipment permitted an accurate velocity control and evaluation of flow conditions simultaneously.

By using the same detargent at a standardlood concentration and maintaining a constant tomperature of 50°C is was found possible to accours quantitatively the effect of different Reynolds' Numbers, There was a sharp break in cleaning offectiveness at an R_ of 25,000 measured by residual activity on the test discs. The dioce were of steinless steel which had been previously coiled with milk to which had been added P32. Further Increases in turbulence were contributed by increased velocity of the cleaning solution. A comparison of the curves from data obtained by measuring different tost coctions shound a close correlation, and, on this basis, it was concluded that data obtained with one test soction applied equally well to the cleaning operation. It was noted that there was significantly little cleaning action when the Reynolds ! Numbers were low.

Hankinson, Carver, Chong end Gordon (1965) point out that turbulent flow usually occurs at R_ values above 3,000 and leminor flow bolow 2,000.

Roynolds! Numbers provide a measure of friation forces or choor stresses at the plas surface in rolation to inertia forces and it was suggested that this value would be a bottor basis for circulation cleaning requirements than the 5 feet par eacond which is generally quoted and which does not take into account the pipe dismotor nar the temperature of the circulating liquid. Jonnings at al. (1957) carrying out further work in this corios of investigations with turbulence at a constant value, but varying the temporature of the circulating solution, showed. that, although higher temperatures helped cleaning, turbulence is much more important. Newsver, in the low turbulence gange - R 36,000 compared with R of 72,000 - temperature beened to be elightly more important then turbulence.

By varying the detargant constituents, it was chown that the offect of turbulence or temperature became less important as the physical and chemical effectiveness of the detargent increased. By relating the effect of time and turbulence in the cleaning officiency of a circulatory system, it was concluded that, for eatisfactory cleaning, time may be increased as turbulance is decreased. This conclusion does not take into account, however, the possible deleterious effect that extended time of eirculation could have on the effectiveness of the detorgent, eince as the temperature decreases, its sell retention powers would be lowered.

Jenninge (1959) stated that the enalysis of experimental date chowed that plots of soil remaining on tests disce were best satisfied by two straight lines intersecting at about R_g of 25,000 which is equivalent to a velocity of 1.3 ft/ sec. in a 1½ in. line. Changes in temperature of the circulating fluid or the detergent composition would of course alter these velues, but it can be assumed that once minimal conditions are entiofied, increased turbulence would be beneficial, to the cleaning efficiency.

Nolland, Shaul, Thiokas and Windla (1953) and Parker, Elliker, Nelson, Richardson and Wilster (1953) slaimed that the velocity did not affect the cleaning officiency of pipes, but these conclusions are quite at variance with other workers.

Phillips (1958) reported that increased rates of circulation resulted in more efficient cleaning of milking machines and Smith (1957) recommended that the cleaning liquid be circulated through the cystem at 5 ft/sec. this being based on on R_0 of 100,000 in a 1½ in. pipeline.

Fortney, Bakor and Bird (1955) showed that velocities as low at 2 ft/sec gave satisfactory cleaning when used at 150°F or above. It was suggested that this was due to increased heat penetration at higher temperatures. At lower temperatures - 130°F for 10 minutes - it was found that circulation at 7 ft/sec gave better results than at 2 ft/cec. These workers stated that the velocity of the circulating solution is not related to the officiency of cleaning of pipeline fittings - bende and gaskets - which they found to be the most difficult sections of the installation to clean. Temperature is more

important then velocity in cleaning these parts of the system, or, when the sirculation is 20 minutes or more, time becomes more important then velocity. Their conclusions, however, were based on becteriological evaluations rather than on an potimation of soil removal. Whilet this does not invalidate their conclusions, it does not necessarily follow from their results that increased temperatures improve the cleaning officiency. It may only indicate increased bactericidal offect of the circulating colution as a result of the higher temperature.

145.

In the discussion concorning the flow rate in 'In Place Eleaning of Dairy Equipment' (Society of Dairy Technology, 1959) it is stated that, in very favourable circumstances, where the detergent strongth is high and the pipe bare smooth, estisfactory recults can be obtained at velocities loss than 5 ft/ess, but this qualification would not apply to farm installations in the United Kingdom since, because of the method of connecting lengths of pipeline by means of subbor closves and also the obstructions offered by stall cocks, the bore could not be considered sufficiently emooth. The pipeline velocity of 5 ft/sec related to flow rate through a stainless steel pipe of 12 in. (37.6 m.m.) diamotor would correspond to a flow rate 1.200 gal/hour. Jonnings of al (1957) have calculated that this would correspond to a Raynolds Number of approximately 100,000. With the usual size of pipeline in use in pipeline milkers in the United Kingdom of 12 in. (31.7 m.m.) the Reynolde number would be 82,000 and the flow rate 800 gal/hour, With a glass pipoline of 1 in. internal diameter (25.4 m.m.), the flow sate will be approximately 500 gal/hour and the Reynalds number approximatoly 66,000. It is nocessary that, where there are any small obstructions or pockets this minimum volocity should be increased. Where the cleaning solution passes stagnant pockats or areas, the valocity would be decreased and flow conditions would then be unsatisfactory. In a horizontel ling the flow should not be permitted to fall below 3 ft/sec since below this figure the air contained in the disculating solution may

separate and form pockets, thus preventing some of the coiled susface coming into contact with the cleaning action of the eirculating solution. The velocity of the cleaning solutions in pipelines in the United Kinadom is dependent upon the vacuum pump, which is used to draw the cleaning solution through the system. Should the capacity of the vacuum pump be inadequate the volocity would be decreased with a consequent serious drop in the cleaning officioncy, In a survey of milking equipment carried out in the South Woot of Scotland, Fyfe and Mofarlane (1965) found that the vacuum pumps wore operating at a satisfactory level at only 3.5% of the farms examined. In addition, 96.5% of the installations had inadequate vacuum Pipeline systems of milking roquire a rosorve. greater recorve than bucket units since the milking buckots provide small local vacuum reserves. On these figures, therefore the vacuum pumps would often be incapable of providing aufficient flow rate of the cleaning colution through pipeline installations.

Whilst there is no indication as to the number of pipeline installations included in their investigations, it appears that attention would require to be paid to the capacity and officiency of the vacuum pump since not only would milking efficiency fell off, but that any circulation cleaning would be unsatisfactory.

Since the vacuum pump is used to draw the detergent solution through the pipeline, the system would be under reduced pressure, and any looks would permit the ingress of eir. Since looks would permit the ingress of eir. Since looks are invariably present, circulating liquids therefore contain air, and it has been found that the "scrubbing" action of this entrained air does essist in the cleansing efficiency and can also affect the turbulence of the solution. The admission of air and the turbulence of the liquids are thus inter-related (Bourne and Jonningo, 1961).

Air may be present in three forme in the circulating liquid system - dissolved, occluded bubbles or "slugg", or foam. Jennings (1959a) found that siriesks contributed to cleaning. In an investigation concorning the offect of foam

formation and air inclusion in the circulating system, he found that there was a relationship between the position of air looks in the system, the volume of dis introduced, and the addition of antifoam to the detorgent. Any formation of foam in the line would adversely affect the cleaning officiency by proventing all the soiled surface coming into contact with the detergent solution and also by providing a cushion against the scrubbing action of the circulating solution. Where fooming accurs as a result of the formulation of the detergent an antifeam may be added but it is more satiofactory for the composition of the detergent to be belenced in order to provent In measuring cloaning officioncy by foamina. the removal of the radioactive soll from the test discs, Jonnings (1959a) found that there were no detoctable differences with antifers when the test section was on the pressure side of the system. With the test section in the suction i.e. the vacuum - side of the system the presence of antifoam interfored with the cleaning officiency. Jonnings considered this was not

149

due to interforence by the detergent or the detergent/ourface interface. Since the antifoam acted by roducing the solution/sir interface, it would therefore decrease the acrubbing action of any bubbles and occluded air and would thus affect only the cleaning affect on the suction olds where the alr was drawn into the cystem. If this reasoning was carrect, oncluded air assisted cleaning officiency and air looka in the **system would** assist the cleaning process. In the absence of antifosm the recult was most striking, the air contributing to the cloaning officiency. Reporting later work, Jennings (1959b) showed that cleaning was more effective at reduced pressure and that by merely repositioning the pump so that it pulled rather than pushed the cleaning colution through the system the officiency could be increased still further.

150.

Milking machine manufacturers advise cleaning testeup assemblies by drawing detergent colution through them and lifting them occasionally to permit the ingress of air. Where the units are

cleaned as part of the circulation cleaning circuit as is invertably the case. they are ousponded in the washing trough with the ends of the tool cups under the surface of the liguid and the free and of the long milk tube attached to a manifold which forms one and of the cleaning circuit of the pipeline. The cir which is admitted to the system enters through the air blood in the claupiece. This air blood is to lift the milk from the claupiece With some installations the to the pipeline. manufacturer recommends that the returning cloaning detargont be pumped back through the clusters from the washtrough. . Where this is on. there would be no air drawn into the circulating eystem from the clusters, but the pumped cleaning colution would pass through the test cups at a greater flow and would thus avoid pockets being formed behind the neck of the liners. It is claimed by the menufacturers that this reverce flow method is more offective and also that the entrance of entrained air coole the eirculating solution but this latter fact is not supported

151

by any experimental proof.

Bourne and Jennings (1961) invostigated some phycico-chamical relationships in cleaning hard surfaces and found that soil was removed by two difforent mechanisms, one dependent on time, the other independent of time. They showed (1961, 1963) that under the experimental conditions of studying the removal of Cir labelled trictearin from stainless stepl, most of the soil was. romoved by the time independent system which they called the "Duppe offect" in view of the equations derived by Dupre in 1869 (Adem, 1941). The 'Dupre effect' origon from the air-detergent interface which advances over the colled surface and is independent of the flow rate at all rates of flow. In most of the experiments described, this mochaniem accounted for about 90% romoval of the soil. In a provious paper (Sourne and Jonningo, 1961) 1t was found that in a model dirculation system using a chamically pure soil, the soll behaved as if it were composed of two Theos two fractions were difforent fractions.

called by them opecies 1 and species 2 soil.

The former was shown to be time dependent and the latter time independent. The flow mechanism for the removal of species 2 soil was abcent at flow rates of 2 1b/sec and less, but present at flow rates of 3.2 lb/sec and higher. No explanation was offered for this minimum flow rate, but it was suggested that this could be an example of the energy barrier described by Kling and Lange (1960) which had to be overcome before soil is removed from a surface. Spacies 1 soil appeared to be less tightly bound to the surface since, over the range of flow rate studies by Gourne and Jennings (1961) this type of soil showed no such threshold flow rate. Jennings et al. (1957) found in the removal of milk films from stainless steel by circulatory methods, a threshold equivalent of approximately. R_ 50,000. Below this value, soil removal was independent of flow rate and above it, soil removal was directly proportional to it.

1.53.

In the cleaning of milk pipelines by

circulation methods the flow rate is largely controlled by the capacity and officiency of the vacuum pump. This again emphasises the importance of the pump being officiently mointained and that it is of the correct capacity for the length of placline and requirements of other ancillary aquipment. The actual flow rate of the cleaning colution is difficult to measure because of the entrained air which is circulated with the liquid, and also where stainless steel milk piping is used; visual ... measurement is impossible. With the guantity of vacuum necessary to operate the milking equipment properly and also carry the milk through the pipeline, the desired minimum of fluid volocity during circulation cleaning can bo achieved. The inclucion of air must bo controlled since an excess would result in frothing. Such frothing would provent the oleaning action of the detergent colution contacting the soiled surfaces in addition to filling the discharge vessele with froth. propensity of different detergent mixtures

154

towards the formation of foam varies considerably end depends primarily on their formulation. The air intake can be controlled by ensuring that all stall cocks and other fittings are vacuum tight and that the only air which is being admitted to the sinculating system is through the eir bleeds at the clawploce.

155.

The contribution of entrained air and the turbulence of the circulating solution to the efficiency of cleaning are inter-related. The maintenance of the correct vacuus necessary to perform both the milking and the drawing of milk through the pipeline is adequate to produce the necessary degree of turbulence in the circulating solution. Many installations, however, have inadequate vacuum recorves. The admission of air increases the cleaning efficiency but the volume admitted should be controlled. Excessive air will seriously limit the efficiency of the circulation cleaning.

EFFECT OF DETERGENTS AND STERILANTS ON THE CONSTITUENT MATERIALS OF PIPELINES

Problems concerning corrosion would appear at first to be an anachromism in view of the extensive use which has been made of stainless steel, glass and plastics in the manufacture of modern milking machine equipment, pipelines and fittings. It must not be overlooked, however, that stainless steel itself is not corrosionproof, meraly corrosion resistant. The broad picture of the corrosion of stainless steel is discussed by Bothem (1956).

A common source of corrective damage to equipment is the use of sodium hypochlorite solutions. Whilst the corrective characteristic of this compound is often depressed in proprietary compounds by the incorporation of inhibitors, the control of correction is best exercised by the immediate and adequate flushing of the chlorine-bearing solutions from the equipment.

MacKenzic and Dick (1959) indicated that <u>di-sodium hydrogen orthophosphate and tri-</u> sodium orthophosphate inhibited the corresion of stainloss steal, aluminium and tin plate, when they were used with addium hypochlarite with 200 p.p.m. available chlorine. It was pointed out that this inhibitory action varied with the motal, the concentration of the available chloring and the ratio of the di- to tri-sodium orthophosphate. Primarily for this reason, the use of plated metals is to be avoided in circulation cleaning equipment. Although such equipment is not used in the actual pipeline, they can be often encountered in ancillary equipment particularly claupieces and those milk pumps where the pump body is of ploted brass. In addition, the older types of pipes with corewed fittings, which were used an the preseure side of the pump wore often plated, and such fittings are often incorporated into a new circulatory system. In all these instances, stainless stoel components are available. The use of codlum hypochlorite solution for storilisation results in the rapid removal of the plating, exposing the copper and it is this, in addition to the hazard presented by the

roughoned surface, which may result in serious defects. A frequent defect of this nature occurs whose the releaser jars are fitted with plated floats.

Where the copper is exposed, then the milk and copper reacts with quite serious defects in the flavour of the milk. In addition, howsver, thore is the additional problem afforded by the adsorption of copper on to the stainless steel. This is described by Dunkley and King (1959) who showed that, under some conditions, discolved copper becames **essociated with** stainless stoal in a form which is readily available for the contamination of milk. 1n this manner, a small amount of copper nickel alloy can cause disproportionally large copper contamination of milk. It was found that the adeorption of the coppor was appreciable in the range of pH 6-10, aspocially in the presence of sodium hypochlozito. The factors which influenced the adsorption of the copper included the tomporature, the concentration of the copper in the solution, and the time of exposure. At low

or very high of values, the amount of adsorption was elight or absent, as it was in the presence. of a chelating agent (sodium celts of othylondiaminetetra-acetic acid). It was found that the adcorbed. copper was not removed by rinsing with water, but laracly removed by the chalating egent or milk milk possesses come chelating power - or by the use of hot nitric acid. The chelating power of milk may cause some apparent conflicting avidence in that deposits can be leid down in the whole cleaning dircuit, but upon inspection can only be seen in that part of the circuit where the milk is not exposed to the pipeline. This would at first appear that the fault is only in the clooning part of the circuit.

Margill and Jenson (1962) attempted to set up a method of measuring metal loss from stainless steels caused by alkaline detergents. It was postulated that the stainless steel removel could be determined quantitatively by enalysing the used detergent colution for chromium. Chromium was used as the index of corresion bincs it is not present in natural water but is contained in

159,

stainless steel. The prosence of chromium. therefore, in the used detergent solution was indicative of corresion. Furthermore, the method .used for the evaluation of chromium, using diphenylcarbazido, is sensitivo to microgram quantities of chromium. In a limited laboratory investigation, marked differences were noted in chromium loss, proportional to the amount of chloring present in the chlorinated tri-sodium orthophosphato used in the tests. On repeating the examination with proprietary phiorinated elkeline detergents being used to clean stainless steel piping, it was found that the loss of motal from the stainless steel was of small magnitude for any one alkaline detergent expasure period. This report indicates that, with further modifications to this system of testing, it would provide a simple rapid method of stainless steel corrosion evaluation.

In early installations of the 'round-the-shed' systems of milk handling, there was the tendency to incorporate lengths of galvaniaed water piping

in the system for the completion of the washing circuit. The inclusion of such material, primarily to reduce the cost of the installation, was assumed to be quite satisfactory since it would be only used for the circulation of the washing solutions.

Several instances had been found (West of Scotland Anzicultural College 1966) where producors had been experiencing trouble with milk of an unsatisfactory bacteriological quality the cause of which was not readily apparent. In other instances a fault had been noted of a deposit in the milk pipeline which would not respond to the normal methods of removal such as acid descalant circulation. On inepection of such installations it was found that the incide of the galvanised pipeline used to complete the washing circu it was extremely correded elthough the external appearance of the pipe gave no indication of this condition and this was assumed to contribute to these defects. Such defects did not become apparent until the installation had been in use for some time, which would indeed be

the case were the galvaniand pipeline a contributing factor. Such damage would be important in three firstly, the eventual penetration of the ways; steel pipe would necessitate the replacement of the pipes in question: secondly, the corroded surface would offer an additional cleaning hazard since the pitted and roughened surface would offer cover to bacterial infection, such infection being sooded during the initial flushing of the plant residues from the systems thirdly, there. is a risk that, under certain conditions, there could be a deposit laid down in the milk lines as a result of the products of corresion being circulated through the cleaning circuit.

Acid doscalants, which would have had a severe corrective offect, had not been included in the normal cleaning treatments. The deposit found within the pipeline successfully withstood successive treatments, not only of the alkaline detergents, but also acid compounds based on orthophosphate acid, in attempts to remove the deposit. In one instance, the cause was found to be a supplementary heating element, incorporated

in the circuit to assist in the maintenance of a satisfactory temperature of the circulating solution, the galvanieing of the element being removed during the cloaning process. Although the heating element had been installed in the connecting gipsline, the products of corresion were laid down in the milk pipelines. With other installations, the cause of similar deposite wore found to be the use of galvanisod stool pipes which wore used to complete the cleaning circuits, or were used in the construction of the milking cluster manifolds, those fittings being found to be corrected and rusty on the inside. These wore replaced with either glass or polypropylene pipes which exhibited no corrective defects after three years delly use.

The removal of the zinc from the galvanised pipes by alkaline detergents is not surprising eince it is amphatoric but this would not account for any deposit in the stainless steel line. The composition of such a deposit was removed by a stainless steel spatula and submitted to a spectrographic examination. The deposit was shown to be principally iron, with traces of codium and nickel. Copper, lead and tin together constituted 1% and zine was 3% of the total. Since it could not be shown by analysis that such a quantity of zine was present in the water, it could only have been derived from the galvanising of the pipes. An investigation was therefore set up to try and determine the cause of this deposit and thus to be able to recommend action to provent its occurrence.

EXPERIMENTAL.

Mothod

Nine pieces of ½ in (12.7 m.m.) diameter galvanised water pipe, 3 in (76 m.m.) long, similar to that used in milking installations, and a corresponding piece of ½ in (12.7 m.m.) diameter 18:8 stainless steel wore immersed in a 0.25% (w/V) solution of various detorgent constituents - <u>tri-</u> sodium orthophosphate, sodium carbonate, andium metasilicate - and these wore set aside for approximately seven days at different temperatures, ambient, 22°C and 37°C.

Repults

At the end of this time, it was noted that, whilst there was a substantial removal of the zine

from the pipes, this remained as a sludge in the bottom of the test bottles. Tomperature appeared to have no effect on the extent or behaviour of the sludge.

Mothod 2.

In view of the results obtained above, similar tests were carried out using five proprietary detergents instead of the single detergent constituents. Again the test bettles were examined at the end of coven days.

Results

The results when examined at the end of the seven days were identical with these obtained with individual constituents, the sludge remaining at the bottom of the bottles, except for two detorgents. With these two detergents, the galvanised pipe was again attacked, but the pieces of stainless steel which were in the same test bottle were covered by a grey incructation which varied in intensity but was extremely difficult to remove, and upon analysis was shown to be zinc. This deposition becurred whether the stainless steel tubes were in direct contact with the galvenised pipes or were separated from it but within the same solution. Discussion

On exemining the composition of the different detergents, it was found that the two detergents which resulted in the deposition of the 'bloom' contained one of the codium salts of ethylandiaminetetra-acetic ouid, these compounds being absent from the other detergents.

Method 3.

A further cerics of tests were then set up, where the lengths of galvanised pipe and stainless steel were immersed in the different sodium salts of the ethylendiaminetetra-acetic acid - <u>di</u>-sodium, <u>tri</u>-sodium and <u>tetra</u>-sodium - and held for 14 days at different temperatures - ambient, 22° C and 37° C. The concentration was approximately equal to that of the sodium salts of the ethylendiaminetetra-acetic acid present in a solution of a proprietary detergent used at the recommanded rate i.e. 0.0125%.

Results

At the end of this time the test pieces of pipe

were examined and in every case there was an attack on the galvanising of the steel tubes and the characteristic 'bloom' was deposited on the surface of the stainless steel pipe sections. Temperature had no effect on the rate or extent of deposition.

Discussion

The sodium salts of ethylendiaminetetra-acetic acid form stable complexes with motellic ions. These complexes are inactive in solution and do not participate in reactions which would normally be expected of the metallic ion. A similar reaction occurs with the condensed phosphates, such as tripolyphosphate, tetrapolyphosphate and hexemetaphosphate, but the complexes to formed are not so stable.

The sequestration of metallic ions by ethylendiaminetetra-acetic acid and its salts are effected in a particular order and this preferential sequence is dependent on pH and the nature of the solution.

Preferential chelation of different metals by ethylendiaminetetra-acetic acid salts at different pH values

(Smith, 1959).

Solution pH 4.0	Drder of chelation from left to right							
	Cr	Cu	1M	рb	Co			
6.5	ni t	Cu	Co	2n Cd	Се			,
8+65 	NA	Co	Cu	Zn Cd	Ca	îig-	Sr	Ba
11.0	Co	NL	Cu	2n Cd	Ca	Mg	Sr	Ba

The pH was measured in a buffer containing phosphate and carbonate ions.

The motals on the left are more strongly cheleted then those on the right. Any metal, therefore, will be cheleted in preference to those on the right and will displace any metal to its right from its chelete compound with an

sthylandiaminetetre-acetic acid salts.

It was shown that the zinc coating of the galvanised pipe would be removed by any ethylendieminatetra-acatabae, but this characteristic is shared by many other elkeline salts, whereas in

160,

the latter case, there does not appear to be any subsequent deposition on the stainless steel pipe, nor has it been found possible to make any deposit on glass. It is suggested, therefore, that there must be a reaction between the pipe and the chelated sthylendiamine zinc acetate in contact with it.

By an exemination of the table above, it can be seen that the nickel or chromium would be chelated at the expanse of zinc, and since both are constituents of stainless steel, it is suggested that the zinc is leid down as a result of the chelation of these metals. This fails to explain, however, why such a deposit cannot be removed by the circulation of further alkaline detorgents or acid descalants.

The corrosive nature of the ethylendiaminetetraecetic acid salte is not new. Whittlestone and Lutz (1962) in examining the stability of aluminium tinned copper, half tinned copper, stainless atsel and 'dairy metal' in 5 different detergent formulations found that the addition of athylendiaminetetra-scetits compounds increased the corrosiveness for the aluminium and tinned copper. Jensen and Claybaugh (1951) in an examination of the comperative chelating properties of ethylendiaminetatraacetates and the condensed phosphates noted that there were some indications that the former salts were more corrosive.

Further work by Jensen (1965) reported the corrosive effects of condensed phosphates and athylendiaminetetra-ecetate on tinned steel in the presence of different concentrations of sodium metasilicate. It was shown that increasing concentrations of the latter salt diminished the corrosive effect of the condensed phosphate, but appeared to have little or no effect on the other salt. Ethylendiaminetetra-acetates ware practically twice as corrosive as dondensed phosphate when no metasilicate was present.

Whittlestone, Fell, Calder and Galvin (1963) described an apparatus which has been devised for the express purpose of determining the suitability of materials used for the manufacture of milking equipment and which permits an accelerated assessment of any corrosive effects of any detergent formulations of constituents on such equipment. The instrument consists of most of the components of a normal milking machine assembled so that milk and the cleaning solutions can pass through the unit at a fixed rate. A wide variety of different treatments can be given by a programme controlled which operates the simulated milking, cold water rines, hot detargent rinse, hot water rines and a brief drying period. The cycle can be repeated automatically every 50 minutes thus producing conditions which would be found in the field only after considerable operating time.

Corrosion of stainless steel can also be caused by electrolytic action and the leakage of electrical current, particularly from electrical pulsation equipment, can result in the corrosion of adjacent stainless steel fittings. This would be a fault of installation, in that cars must be taken to ensure that the contact of dissimilar metals is prevented.

By the operation of cleaning in place techniques of cleaning, segular inspection of the milk contacting surfaces is not made. For this reason any corrosive tendencies could be serious before they were appreciated since they would require to be manifested in order to be noticed.

Control of the fectors which could contribute to corresion would include:

- (a) Use only of detergents which have been formulated for circulation cloaning and which are compatible with the water being used.
- (b) Whether chlorine bearing compounds are used alone or in conjunction with detergents, they must be thoroughly end immediately flushed from the system.
- (c) All cleaning solutions detergents, sterilants or acids, must be allowed to come into contact only with materials of stainless steel, glass or resistant plastic.
- (d) By careful installation, all electrically operated equipment must be satisfactorily insulated from milk lines and all dissimilar metallic contact be avoided.
- (e) By inspection at regular intervals, any corrective attack should be noted and memodial action taken where nacessary.

EFFECT OF DETERGENT COMPOSITION

The composition of the detergent used for the cleaning of milking equipment is more important for systems that are cleaned in place than by handwashing. Not only can any deficiencies in the effectiveness of the detergent be compensated for by assiduous physical affort on the part of the operator, but certain dirculating detergent fractions may cause insidious corresion since equipment cleaned in place is inspected infrequently.

No single constituent of a detergent is capable of possessing to the full, the properties necessary to clean the soiled milking equipment. The soil may range from simple cold milk residues to air-dried milk solids. Therefore, except in a few isolated instances, the use of a compounded mixture of detergent constituents combining many properties is necessary for satisfactory cleaning.

The effectiveness of cleansing of any system is usually estimated by the determination of viable organisms remaining on the cleaned surface in conjunction with an occasional visual inspection. Kaufmann, Hodrick, Pflug and Phiel (1960a) however, have shown that there is not necessarily a relationship between physical cleanliness and bacterial sterility, and cleaning efficiency cannot therefore be entirely related to measurement by bacteriological methods. It should be pointed out, however, since cleaned equipment can be considered to be satisfactory if there are no residuel bacteria to contaminate any milk contacting surfaces, that bacteriological techniques do afford a reasonable method of assessing the efficiency of the cleaning operation.

The use of radioactive techniques have been shown to be useful in providing quantitative date of cleaning afficiency and function by the measurement of the radioactivity of the residual soil. Lieboa (1967) found that in the determination of detergent efficiency it was originally found necessary to make the test conditions more stringent since ordinary milk films were easily removed by a circulation cleaning system. The time of circulation when using such techniques, was therefore considerably shortened in order to permit a measurable radioactive residue. Whilst such a practice, however, may have provided an accurate comparative means of detergent evaluation, of necessity capable of being accurately reproduced, it could not be related to any results obtained under normal commercial practice with a circulation time which would be considerably longer. This defect, however, can be overcome by applying several layers of radioactive film before commencing the washing operation. It was suggested, however, that a more reliable and easier method could be the use of the Lisboa tube test (1959).

By the use of Kjeldhel analysis of the used detergent solution Maxcy and Shahani (1960), were able to obtain a mensitivity of 2 p.p.m. milk solids which permitted the evaluation of the circulation cleaning of a welded pipeline circuit. Using a similar technique Merrill and Jensen (1962) examined the efficiency of detergency exhibited by <u>tri</u>-sodium orthophosphate with or without sodium hypochlorite, on milk protein soils.

Jennings, McKillop and Luick (1957) investigated the effectiveness of alkaline detergent constituents sode ash (sodium carbonate) and sodium metasilicate and a sequestering agent. By using laboratory and radioactive techniques, the effectiveness of these detergent constituents, both individually and collectively, were related to different degrees of turbulence and also different temperatures. It was shown that the effect of turbulence or temperature became less important as the physical and chemical effectiveness of the detergent increased.

Fortney, Baker and Bird (1955) made a study of cleaning stainless steel pipelines in place. They noted that the detergents used for this duty varied considerably in their composition, but that the majority were based on a mixture of an alkali, polyphosphate and a wetting agent. The use of chelated caustic was also examined. It was found that the detergent mixture which contained the highest concentration of polyphosphate gave the bast physical cleanliness, assessed by bacteriological tachniques. The chelated caustic also gave similar results.

Holland, Shaul, Thickes and Windle (1953) stated that cleaners with less than 10% wetting agent did not give satisfactory cleaning. On the other hand, Parker, Elliker, Nelson, Richardson and Wilster (1953) cleimed that those with less than 10% wetting agent gave good cleaning. The results obtained by Fortney <u>et al</u> (1955) agreed with those of Parket <u>et al</u> (1953).

With the widespread use of detergent sterilisers in farm cleaning, the improved cleaning effect of the detergent, as a result of the added chlorine bearing compound, is of great importance. The addition of liquid sodium hypochlorite at the farm is a common practice. Where the chloring bearing compound is incorporated in a proprietary detorgent sterilloor, an organic chlorine compound is used. These most commonly utilised include dichlorodimethyl hydentoin, sodium di- and tri-chloro-Asocyanurates. It has been shown by Cousins and MacKinnon (1962) that there is no change in efficiency of cleaning where a separate cleaning process has been followed by a sterilising process or where the two processes are simultaneous, as with a datargent storiliser. It is impracticable to use other methods of sterilisation wuch as steam or hot water, for the sterilisation of pipeline systems in view of the length of the pipelines and also the availability or economy of large quantities of steam or hot water.

The use of quaternary ammonium compounds cannot at present be considered in Scotland since they are not permitted by law and to date there are no preparations of

iodophors which have been formulated and are suitable for circulation cleaning.

Holland et al (1953) indicated that when chlorinated alkaling cleaners are used for circulation cleaning, the chloring acts both as a scrubbing and wetting agent and not only casists in the removal of the protoin film, but also enhances the draining characteristics of the cleaning solution. It was shown that high concentrations of wetting agents produced heavy brown films in the line after a wosk. These films did not appear when chlorine was added to the alkaling solutions. When sold or alkaline detergent solution of quaternary amonium compounds were used, brown films developed in the lines. Kaufmann and Tracy (1959) investigated the cause and mathed of removal of an irridescent discolouration in picelines which were cleaned in-place. By examining the boffect of different temperatures and circulating detergents, it was found that the use of a commercial non-ionic detergent at 120°F resulted in the discolouration. An. increace in the temperature did not agaist in its removal. which could only be offected by the circulation of a chlorinated alkaline datargant.

Using methods of evaluation involving the use of gravimetric as well as radioactive techniques, Peters (1959) showed that chlorinated <u>tri</u>-sodium orthophocphate was more offective at 160°F than straight alkaline detorgents, but that alkaline detorgents were more offective at lower temperatures.

MacGregor, Ellikor and Richardson (1954) investigated the effect of added sodium hypochlorite on detergent activity in circulation cleaning. It was pointed out that field observations had frequently substantiated the report that concentration of available chloring in the range 25-100 p.p.m. aided the removal of soil from metal surfaces. Three different alkaline cleaners were used to remove a synthetic milketone from strips of stainless steel which were subjected to a standard washing treatment, consisting of a preliminary wash with al% organic acid, followed by a rinse and finally washing for 10 minutes in 1% (w/v) solution of detergent with different concentrations of sodium hypo-Their results showed a marked increased in chlorite. efficiency when the sodium hypochlorite was added. It was succested that the improved efficiency in the presence of the sodium hypochlorite was due to an increase in the

arotein colubilisation. Wright (1936) found that the type of reaction depended on the pH. At low pH levels the available chloring in the addium hypochlorite was depressed by glycine, due to the formation of a chlorinated addition product, whilst at a high pH it was removed by the oxidation of the alycing. Similar offects were observed with similar nitrogenous compounds. Baker (1936) showed that comparatively small amount of protein degradation was brought about by a small amount of sodium hypochlorite. In the experiment 74.45 g. addium hypochlorite rendered 33.78 of albumen nonprecipitable by dodeca-tungatophosphoric acid, whilst the remaining 22.5 g of the sample were non-precipitable by trichlorecetic soid. It is pointed out by MacGregor et al (1954) that since a relatively small amount of degradation may markedly increase protein solubility, the probable mechanisms of sodium hypochlorite subscription to cleaning is the degradation of the protein, resulting in the increased solubility and therefore more offective removal of milk deposits.

Kling and Lange (1960) postulated a theory that the potential energy of a soil particle as a function of the difference from the soiled surface is a result of the

electrical repulsive energy and the van der Waal's attractive energy. The lowest energy state is provided by the adsorbed soil particle in a detergent free system. An important function of the detergent is to react with the adsorbed particle, in one way or another, and so reduce this energy level and so result in its removel from the soiled surface. Herris and Satenek (1961) have reviewed the energy and work relationship in cleaning operations and Bourne and Jennings (1961) discussed the necessity of energy to reverse the soiling process and remove the soil from the surface.

Somers (1949) lists the main constituents found in compounded detergents and discusses the desirable characteristics which each exhibits, and the factors involved in the formulation of detergents for specific cleaning duties. She points out that mixtures of two or more constituents in a compounded detergent often give greater efficiency than single chemicals because the desirable properties of each component are usually manifest in the resulting compound. There are several instances where different constituents materials of compounded detergents exhibit synergism. Swartling (1959) listed the materials which are mostly used in the compounded detergents used for the eleaning of farm equipment and information on the composition of some detergent mixtures and cleaning compounds are given by Herding and Trebler (1957), McDowell (1941), _Lindquist (1953) and Niven (1955).

McDowell (1942) stated that a correlation of the experience of different butter factory workers or research workers on proprietory mixtures is not possible without an accurate knowledge of the detergent composition and that research work on proprietory cleaners of undisclosed composition may be regarded very lorgely as a waste of time and effort. From the scientific viewpoint such results are almost worthless and from a practical point of view only of localised value.

Fortney <u>ot al</u> (1955) stated that as the temperature of the detergent solution was raised the chemical activity of the detergent would be increased and that cleaning would be more efficient.

Fortney <u>at al</u> (1955) investigated different factors affecting the cleaning of stainless steel line without dismontling. The temperature of the circulating

solution was controlled automatically by a coloneid operated steam value. The alkaline detergent circulation was preceded by the circulation of a weak (0.016% w/v) solution of orthophospheric acid. The circulation of one of the detergents - A - was carried out at two different ranges of temperature in order to assess whether these temperatures gave similar results. The two temperatures were, 120° F for 4 days; 140° F for 4 days and the results were compared with those obtained after circulation at 150° F. In all cases the time of circulation was for 20 minutes and the rate of circulation was 2 ft/sec.

It was found that the results obtained at the lower temperatures where the lines had been solled with hot milk were unsatisfactory, the bacteriological condition being poor, whilst at the higher temperatures - 150-170°F the same lines exhibited a more satisfactory bacteriological condition. Lines colled with cold milk were found to be satisfactorily cleaneed at the high and low temperatures of circulation. This part of the investigation was only carried out on the one detergent, so that no indication could be given as to the relationship between temperatures and detergent composition. Cleaning was carried out at the higher temperatures using four different proprietary detorgents with the following composition:-

11		L.J	
<u>tri</u> -sodium phosphate	60%	oodlum carbonata	11.9%
sodium <u>tri</u> -poly- phosphato	38%	sodium motasilicate	11.4%
non-ionic wetting agent	1%	odium <u>tri</u> -poly- phosphate	66.4%
organic chlorine boaring compound	1%	non-ionic wetting agent	1.3%
, . ,	,	organic chlorine bearing compound	100%
C		D	۰. ب
sodium carbonate	5 6 %	chelated caustic	
sodium metà cilicate	34%	composition not known	

B

organic chlorina bearing compound 1%

tetra-sodium pyro-

phosphato .

A

It was found that of the above cleaners, A, which contained the greatest proportion of phoophate in colution gave the best physical cleaning. A velocity of cleaning solution of 7 ft/eec at 130°F for 10 minutes showed better results on internal surfaces of cold milk lines than a velocity of 2 ft/sec at the same temperature.

. 9%

It is pointed out that velocity is not related to the offoctivonoss of cleaning the bovole and gaskets where it appeared that temperature is more important. The method of connecting together fittings in America is more sophisticated than that found in the United Kingdom, where the connection is affected by simple rubber push-on alseves. The goskets and bovels result in a flush interior surface and this factor may well account for the estisfactory results which have been obtained by Fortnoy ot al (1955); Holland et al (1953) and Parker ot al (1953). These workers found that where the detergent is circulated at ibver temperatures than these generally recommended in the United Kingdom, satisfactory bacteriological results can be achieved.

There are few reports comparing the relationship of the efficiency of cleaning with temperature and the composition of the detergent. Lindamood, Finnagan and Graff (1955) compared the efficiency of 6 detergents and detergent/starilisors when used for circulation cleaning at different temperatures. The first cories of circulation was carried out daily at a low temperature $(105-140^{\circ}F; 40^{\circ}-60^{\circ}C)$ for a period of 15 days. The inevestigation was then repeated with the same detergent er detorgent/steriliser but at a higher temperature (130°-160°F; 54°-71°C) again for 15 days. The results indicated that there was more variation between the cleaning ability of the individual detorgents than between a higher or lower circulation temperature with the same detorgent.

In view of the contribution which chloring bearing compounds have on the officiency of cleaning, the results could have been confused by the use of the detergent sterilisor. This would occur whether the evaluation was made by bacteriological techniques or whether a measurement was made of the residual coil.

EXPERIMENT

An investigation was made to rolate the effect of the temperature of detorgent circulation with that of the composition of the detergent.

Method

The commercial installation used was a 'round-theshad' system of one double byre of stainless steel plping of approximately 290 ft. in length. The water was heated by means of an electric water heater. The plpeline was washed for two weeks using a detergent of

known composition at a 'low' initial temperaturo (110-140°F; 43-60°C) and then at a 'high' temperature (140-170°F; 60-77°C) for a further two weeks. This sequence was then repeated using two other detorgents also of known composition.

The pipeline was flushed clear of milk residues and drained. The detergent was made up in a rubbor wash trough and circulated for 20 minutes. A cold water rinso for 5 minutes followed the detergent treatment.

Test rinces were taken of the pipeline by drawing from the meet distant stalloock, a measured volume of sterile & strongth Ringer solution. It was found that 4 litres of this rines were necessary to permit a reasonable volume to be collected in the receiver jar. Since the pipeline was U-shaped, 2 litree were drawn through from the meet distant stallcook on each side. It was then pumped out from the jar, using the milk pump, through the milk delivery pipe to the sampling flosk.

No proliminary storilising or acid descaling treatment was carried out since the first detorgant used in the trials was the normal cleaning compound used to clean this installation, nor use any additional

treatment used on the rubber fittings. It was felt that any extreme variation in cleaning practice could seriously influence, if not invalidate, any results.

None of the detorgants used contained a storilant and none was added although under normal practice using these three compounds, sodium hypochlorite is added to make them detergent/storilisers. Since the efficiency of cleaning was measured by determining the number of residual viable organisms from a storile rineo drawn through the pipeline, such results would be adversely affected by any circulated storilant. The higher circulation temperature would effect a measure of sterilisation <u>per se</u> but it would be impossible other than perhaps by using redicactive techniques to separate any improved cleaning as a result of the increased temperatures from any bactericidal effect of the circulating detergent solution at the higher temperature.

The apparent physical cleanliness of the pipoline did not change either as a result of the increased temperatures or with different detergents.

In addition to determining the total count of the rinso, the composition of the bacterial flore was invostigated using certain differential modia such as

Regress ager, Mennitel salt ager, violet red bile ager. A count was also made of the Gram negative organisms by plating the rings on standard Yeastrel milk agar to which was added, immediately before pouring the plate, 1% of a 0.05% (w/v) crystal violet solution (Molding. 1954). Thermoduric and opero counts were determined by inoculating 8 ml of sterilo separated milk with 2 ml of the rinee heated to 65°C for 30 minutes or 80°C for 20 minutes respectively. Milk souring organisms were determined by incoulating litmus milk with 1 and 2 al of the rinco. Presumptive collforms were determined by MacConkoy 811e Broth.

The three detergents used were of the following opproximate composition:-

Δ

oodium motaoilicato	35%	sodium metasilicate	40%
<u>tri</u> -sodium ortho phosphate	55%	oodium caybonate (anhydraus)	40%
sodium tri-polyphosphate	9%	sodium metaphosphate	20%
non ionic detergent	1%		

20%

80%

Θ

C

sodium motaphosphate

eodium cerbonate (anhydrous)

All these detorgents were used at a concentration

of 0.25% (w/v).

Resulta

The results are given in the following tables.

	10,630	620	1,640		797	202	žar	6,207	Average:
	10,200	G	1,410		128	191	+	10,064	
•	000,000	8	- 583 - 63	÷	500		. ·	8,100	
	00 5 °9	500	340		800	107	х. х.		· · · · ·
	7700	ġ	S S S		(3) (2)	263	∕ ₹	9,780	
	9 ,6 00	000	330		503	5	- - - -	e, 700	
	9,100	c.7	1 ,900	• •	144		*	000.0	• • •
•	13,378	978	2,410	,	144	114		6 ,000	
	15,500	1,210	3,208		340	301		4,020	•.
۰ ۱		1,100	2,200	2744 285 44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	572			5,040	Leo
1	14.100	1,700	3.100		B	NS		3,280	-021
26%	69,500	171,000	17, 11 1	14	2,380	237	205	4,134	Averages
	45,000	120,000	400		C	194		: 3,983 ·	
·	53,000	34,000	1,080		3, 100	142 241		3,000	,
N []	13,200	60,000	610	6	c		• •	5,460	
•	000 , 63	95,000	1,230	**** * *	274	1		4,088	
	87,033	49 - C	1,420		2,400	124	·, ·	2,208	•
•	35,490	.	270	[[-3	1,300	243	÷.,	6,240	•
•	72,250	101,000	1,200	· · · · ·	00° 5			4,740	
· · .	88,100	10	2,400	•	4,500			3,168	240""
1	91,300	10,000	6,100	25	294	020	- * -	5, 336	then
	91,280	102,000	1,200		B, 128	L,		2;208	e or e
	COATE			8003	agar				
fora		count	count	2123	sait	×	38	X IO	ature
- Const-		500 00		r 01.	ttol	egge ,	souring.	1000	ienpor-
	1		Gren	Viclet	Nana-	850008		Tetal	,
		•					•	-	
	•	•	•.	133		· C	•••		
		•		, ,		2		•	

Table L

The bactarial count of rinses of milking pipelines after different cleaning treatments determined by colony counts on various media

	,			Elma	DETERGENT B	tai Line				
		10tel	er Her K	Rogesa	lians-	Violet	Gram		Therao-	
	icuper-	x count	enting	. 10 Jackson	9 to 9 to 0 to 0 to 0 to 0 to 0 to 0 to 0 to 0	bilo	count	Spore	duric count	fora -
					agar	1908		ويتعالمه والمحاطر وال		
· ·	Hore Core	in Ng G	. *	8	240		10 7	10 0	21,900	
-	ciaris	083		ပာ နာ	312	·	in .	4 , 800	38,400	
	140%	7,440	4	35	390		340	5	84,700	•
-		1.1		20 20 20	270	100	18	43	008°1	
		5,040	-\$*	101	210		085	4.)	16,400	
-		3,720	4	201	860	70	ហ ្គ្ ដីខ្លួ	÷.	15,300	
	•	5,800		355	1,620	6	3,120	63	14,700	
	·	6 ,8 40		162	280			ų:	21,300	
	`	7,600	*	184	490		4,100		21,000	
	-	3,480		134	98¢		3,780	43	17,000	
	Avorage:	4,466	30%	168	570	2	3,270	7,890	26,450	
	120-	8,646	*	(na CI I	140	•	N 1	191		
	140"	8,048	•	134	840		5,710	130	21,300	
,	, ,	12,520	. -- -	19	580.		3,470	470		**
		\$3	*	6	583	•	000.0	085	24,300	
	•••• •••	6,360	•	123	210	20	-	ن ۳	13,700	- F ·
		7,880	\$	97	180		2,140	20	8 ,480	•
		7,200		84	190	100	148	600	6,800	
_	. ,	6 ,7 20		145	1,200		NP	G	16,200	
		7,440	•	148	018	·	146	្លួ	008 6	
				123	460	20	14 C	Ċ,	2,820	•
	Averages 8,439	8,439	40%	- 317	318	24	3 ,0 28	250	13,100	

192.

The bacterial count of rinsce of milking pipelines after different cleaning treatments determined by colony counts on various madia

	11,000	120	J,000	3	6	106	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	11,600	Average 11,600
		38888886858	33234434247 845 9346 845666666666666666666666666666666666666	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2		4.~~3534.533	* * * * * *	5,5,5,5,5,5,6,7,6,7 4,5,3,4,6,7 4,5,5,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,	
	10,600	365	1,660	20	503	104	30%	7,740	hverage:
Coli- form	1,400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000						eruring + + +		
		×		ENT C	DETERGENT				

The bacterial count of rinses of milking pipelines after different cleaning treatments determined by colony counts on various media

Table 1.

	•
bacterial f	17° 6
101	5
a of	the
rinses of p	temperatures
178	0
bacterial flore of riness of pipelines as determined by colony	ct of the temperatures of circulating detergents on the
rained by (detergente
colony	on the

counts of rineas on various media.

Range organi sus Mannitol Salt Rogosa agar Datergent Spore Count Gram -vo Rilk souring Coliforns Viciet red Total count/ml Temperature Thermoduric Count Agar ດາງຊາຊີອີກອ tile ager Hore than 140°F 4,134,000 207,000 171,000 20% 20% **503**, 500 2,710 2,380 -10 120-140°F 5,207,300 201,500 202 19,600 2,640 397 620 LAD^{or} 4,466,000 168,000 30% 26,450 7,090 3,270 មា ខ្ល 10 ç 000°622°9 1,172,000 120-140°F 40% 13,100 3,020 258 510 う Nors than 140°F 7,740,000 104,000 3**0**% 10,600 1,860 ទា ខ្លួ ខ្លួ ងពី សូមី សូមី ß ന 1,160,000 120-14005 106,000 60% 60% 11,000 3,000 262 120 ្លំ

Table 2.

Discussion

The apparent physical cleanliness of the pipeline did not change either as a result of the increased temperature or with different detergents. By examination of the total colony count for the high temperature range, $4_{2}130 \times 10^{3}$, the counts ranging from 2,200 $\times 10^{3}$ - 6,336 \times 10^{3} . Detergent B, whilet the average total colony count was similar to A, being 4,466 $\times 10^{3}$, the range was much wider 680 - 8,627. Detergent C was much higher.

A similar patternemerges from the results of the rinses from the lower temperature range, A apparently giving the more satisfactory results. A was the most complex of the three detergents used, containing four different constituents, B three end C only two constituents. From this investigation, whilet limited in extent, it would appear that a detergent composed of basic constituents is not so effective as a more sophisticated detorgent which is formulated for the particular duty.

In all instances the colony count on Rogosa ager (30[°]C for 5 days, Sharpe, 1960) indicated that lectobacilli were the dominant group of organismo. Except for detargent C, on increase in the temperature of circulation was reflected in a reduction of the Rogosa count. The count on Mannitol salt agar was within the same range except when detergent A was circulated at the high temperature range. It was subsequently found that a severe outbreak of mastitis occurred during this period and it was assumed that it responded to medication.

The colony count using violet red bile agar was vory low - extremely low in view of the magnitude of the total colony count on Yeastrel milk agar - and this is reflected also in the absence of collform organisms. Only on two occasions during the 12 wooks invostigation word collforms found in the pince of the equipment. This was in the complete absence of any chemical storilisation since detergents dnly were used for the trial. A subsequent treatment with a storilising rinse was made only after the rinse had been taken in order to bring the installation up to an acceptable becteriological standard. In both cases whore collforms were present, the detergent used was A and. in a new contrary manner, occurred during the high temperature cfroulation.

The spore count was higher in the rinson taken after high temperature circulation, especially so in the case of detorgent A where the increase from the low temperature circulation was nearly x 300 - 296.6 - whereas with detorgents

8 and C the increase was 28.3 and 3 respectively.

The thermoduric count was most variable from day to day and, for detorgente A and B, the average count was lower during the lower temperature circulation then the higher. This variation was not reflected with the detorgent C where the average thermoduric count was the same.

Milk couring organisms wore found in many of the rinces irrespective of the temperature, but their incidence was greater at the lower range. Detergent B did not exhibit much difference with milk souring organisms, between the high and low temperature circulations. Griffiths and Themas (1959) suggest that milk souring organisms are a useful index for the successful of milk quality and these results would underline this suggestion.

Conclusions

The recults indicated that not only is there a change in total colony count as a result of a higher temperature of circulating colution, as would be expected, but that a change in detorgent composition results in a change of total count. The difference between the effectiveness of cleaning by 3 detergents of different composition, determined by the residual bactorial count was greater than the difference by either a higher $(140-170^{\circ}F)$ or lower $(110-140^{\circ}F)$ temperature. This agrees with the findings of Lindamood <u>et al.</u> (1955).

The composition of bacterial flora, determined by the use of selective media, appeared to be affected not only by the change in temperature of the circulating detorgent, but also to a lesser degree, by a change in detergent composition.

TEMPERATURE LOSSES THROUGH PIPELINES

During the circulation of the cleaning solution through a pipeline circuit at an elevated temperature, there will always be a loss of heat from the circulating solution to the surroundings. The rate and extent of such a loss would vary with several factors. These would include the temperature differential between the ambient and the solution temperatures - any loss would be greater in the colder months of the year, when the temperature difference would be greater; the length of the pipeline; the rate of flow of the solution; the conducting characteristics of the material from which the pipeline is constructed; thickness of the pipe wall; and the diameter of the pipeline and the volume of solution in circulation.

Although there are many reports concerning the cleanability of different finishes of stainless steel, and also comparisons between the relative cleanability of stainless steel or glass, little attention appears to have been paid to the loss of heat from the circulating solution from pipes made of different materials. Scheib (1966a) reported on some studies made in conjunction with the New York State and Dairy & Food Sanitarians' Association. Scheib gave the following results:-

200.

circu- lation	,	A		D		C	ſ)
time mine.	Tank Temp.	Return Temp.	Tank Temp.	Return Temp.	Tank Temp.	Raturn Temp.		Return Temp.
,	°F.	oF	°F	°F	o _F	° r	o _F	or
Start	152		143		1.43	3	142	
1	133	126	142	, ,	142		141	
2	128	123	126	102	138	92	124	102
3	126	122	120	114	126	116	120	11.7
4	124	120	118	114	123	117	124	128
5	121	118	117	113	121	115	124	122
6	119	116	115	112	119	114	120	117
7	117	114	114	109	118	110	118	117
8	115	113	112	108	117	110	118	116
9	213	111	111	107	115	109	116	115
10	112	109	110	106	114	107	115	114
1 5			102	100	105	100	111	110
20			98	93	100	96		

A was a parlour with a comparatively short glass line; B was a similar installation but with the inclusion of large interceptor glass jars in the parlour; C was a round-theshad' installation with 270 ft. of glass line; D was a 'round-the-shed' installation with 300 ft. of stainless steel line. The readings were taken in February, except in D when the readings were obtained in September. It is noted that there was little variation in temperature as a result of seasonal variation, but it is pointed out that none of the lines were exposed to the outside of the buildings.

No firm conclusions were drawn from these results.

EXPERIMENT

It was considered that heat loss could be an important contributory factor in the efficiency of circulation cleaning and a study was made of, firstly, the rate of heat loss during circulation cleaning and, secondly the rate of heat loss from pipelines of different materials.

1. Rete of heat loss

Method

In parallel with an investigation relating temperature with detergent composition, readings were taken of the temperature of the circulating detergent at the inlet and outlet of a pipeline system. The installation being used was a 'round-the-shed' system comprising 190 ft. of stainless steel piping with an interceptor jer giving a total surface area of 67 square feet. The inlet temperature was taken by means of a bi-metallic dial thermometer (Table 1) (Messre. British Rototherm Ltd., London) and the outlet temperature was measured directly by a mercury in glass thermometer. Results

The readings obtained are given in Table 3.

20	18	16	14	12	10	00	6	*	2	0	culation e in Min.			Table 3
56	95	97	100	102	106	110	114	118	133	137	In-			
77	79	82	83	85	8	84	79	64			Dut-		steel p	Tannata
106	107	109	114	119	125	132	137	149	165	170	In-		ipeli	
85	87	68	91	94	94	94	85	62			Out-		ne system	
98	100	101	101	103	108	111	113	116	123	127	In-	Temp	00	
71	73				78	80	75	70	66		Out-	Temperature		ulatino.
115	116	118	125	135	138	145	147	155	165	168	In- let	5		
96	86	100	103	106	107	108	105	103	100	95	Dut-		PHOTO Y	tion an utions in
108	109	112	115	119	122	127	134	149	156	167	let			
88	88	90	92	56	94	56	83	67			Out-			n stainless
121	123	125	130	134	137	143	146	157	162	171	In-		10	5
85	86	88	90	16	92	96	54	50			Out-			

Where no reading is given, the temperature was equal to the ambient.

203.

Readings were taken in ^OF since this is the usual system of temperature measurement for circulation claaning, under commercial conditions.

Discussion

Each of the results in Table 3 are the arithmetic average of the readings taken during 10 consecutive It can be seen that the maximum temperature circulations. of the circulating solution, as shown by the highest temperature of the returning liquid, was achieved between 8 and 10 minutes after the beginning of the circulation. This time is related to the length of the pipeline, the initial temperature of the solution only affecting the highest temperature achieved, since the initial temperature varied from one series of readings from between 110-140°F. It is apparent that the shorter the length of the pipeline the shorter the length of time before the maximum temperature is achieved. By studying the results obtained by Scheib given above it can be seen that the shortest time for the outlet temperature to reach its maximum is A and the longest is D these being the shortest and longest length of pipelines respectively.

This would have an effect on the efficiency of the cleaning of the detergent since the time of circulation after

the system had achieved the maximum temperature could be insufficient. It is therefore, good practice to shorten this period of time by flushing the system with hot water prior to the detergent circulation, and allowing it to run too waste. This treatment brings up the temperature of the pipeline and also limits the loss of heat by the initial circulation of the detergent. This is generally recommended, but in hard water areas to prevent the deposition of hard water scale, the first quantity of detergent is allowed to run to waste, thus achieving the same result.

2. Heat loss in relation to different materials

Since the loss of heat depends, amongst other factors, on the material of construction of the pipeline, an attempt was made to determine the effect of different materials on the heat bas of the circulating solution.

Method

Readings were taken to determine the magnitude of the loss in temperature from a solution circulating in pipes of different materials. Lengths of pipe of different materials were connected together by rubber sleeves as used in ferm installations and made into a part of a pipeline circuit of approximately 83 ft in length. The circuit was so arranged that hot water was circulated through the system and the temperature of the water taken every 30 seconds during the 20 minutes circulation. Twenty minutes was selected as the duration of the study since it is the usual time of circulation of the cleaning colution on farma practicing circulation classing. AŁ the same time, the temperature of the external surface of the different sections of pipes was measured by means of a bi-matellic diel thermometer clamped to the outside of the pipes. In order to eliminate any possible error which could be due to the inaccuracies of the thermometers. they were inter-changed from one pipe to enother between series of readings, as were the relative positions of the pipes of different materials. The materials examined (a) stainless steel 18:8, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in (3.7 mm) outside uere diameter x 1.2 mm wall: (b) glass, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in (31.7 mm) outside diemeter x 3.0 mm well: (c) styrene acrylanitrile, supplied by Messre. BX Plastics, Manningtree, Essex: (d) 'Polyorc' alkathane polythens supplied by Mesers. Yorkshire Imperial Metals Ltd., Leeds: (a) 'Plastronga' polythene, supplied by Massre. Yorkshire Imperial Metale Ltd., Leeds: (f) "Lemtix" spoxy resin glass fibre supplied by Mesers. Tredigan Ltd., Cumbernauld, Glasgow.

When comparisons were carried out with the latter four materials, it was found that, insofar as their heat conductance was concerned, there was practically no difference between them. They are therefore, collectively referred to as 'plastics' in the results of the investigation.

The investigation was carried out with hot water, which was drawn from a tank through the pipeline by a standard Alfa-Laval vacuum pump, and collected in a glass receiver jar from which it was returned to the tank by a centrifugal pump, all the equipment being of a design used in normal milking installations. The temperature of the circulating water used in different measurements varied between 147° F and 190° F and 23 series of temperature measurements were carried out. (Plate 4 & 5).

Results

It was noted that the results fell into four groups of readings, each at a different embient temperature. The number of readings taken were

4	at	en	ambient	temperatura	of	62 ⁰ F
	Ħ		43	0		70 ⁰ F
8	**	63	N	9 19	¥)	72 ⁰ f
4	17	11	21	\$\$	\$3	61 ⁰ F

The results are given in Table 4.

ŧ External temperature of glass pipe.

Temperature of circulating uctar.

4

2 - External temperature of stainless steel pipe - Extarnal temperature of uplastic pipe.

Time of		ambientettettettettettettettettettettettette	nte t	eap.	embiant 72 ⁰ F	ant t	teap.		ambiant 70 ⁰ F	ant t	temp.		30 ²⁹ 30 ²⁹		temp.	
lation	due i	Temperature ⁰	та . ⁰ ғ		181	Tenperature	-	ฑ	Tem	Tomperatura			Tem	Temperature	ura ^o r	-7
25 1 1	t	2	ы	4>	[2	63	4	[N	(A)	\$		N	ы	4
فسع	184	36	78	8	1991	99	ភ្ន	43	253 1	91	72	67	153	8	69	ហ្គ
N	174	145	100	51	167	ESE ESE	66	5 8	142	120	B	à	6	108	79	ណ្ណ
G	173	154	111	69	167	148	97	8	142	121	104	80 N	138	110	88	â
6	173	165	119	74	164	149	104	8	143	125	105	87	138	115	10	-1
ហ	170	165	123	88	162	152	115	80 80	142	127	111	16	137	118	55	63
ŋ	169	166	126	56	161	153	123	101	141	123	111	F 6	135	120	105	-
~1	167	167	I27	995 19	158	157	123	105	140	129	113	36	134	124	107	ç
(1)	165	165	128	8 6	156	tin	125	106	140	129	113	90	134	125	108	ζΩ,
Ŋ	165	165	128	101	155	155	126	601	139	129	114	ä	134	124	100	က္က
10	163	165	128	102	154	154	126	110	138	129	114	99	132	124	301	æ
furt Eurt	161	161	129	102		152	126	10	137	128	114	100	133	124	107	ŝ
12	160	160	129	103	152		126	111	135	128	114	100	12	123	107	က္ဆ
ta ta	159	159	127	103	150	150	1.27	111	136	127	116	100	131	HNG B	107	ß
14	158	158	126	103	148	148	126	ju 1 juni juni	133	127	516	100	131	122	106	<u>6</u> 2
5	159	156	126	202	147	147	126	111	134	127	516	105	130	121	106	8
H CS	155	155	125	103	165	145	126	111	153	122	114	100	129	121	105	ģ
53	154	154	123	103	145	145	126	Ĩ	132	126	113	100	129	120	104	ĝ
10 S	154	154	122	103	145	144	125	111	132	10 10	112	90	128	120	104	8
GT	152	152	121	103	144	143	124	just jest just	131	124	112	90 00	128	110	104	ğ
20	152	152	121	104	144	142	124	110	131	124	112	3 6	126		104	38

Table 4.

Temperature loss of circulating solutions in pipelines of different materials

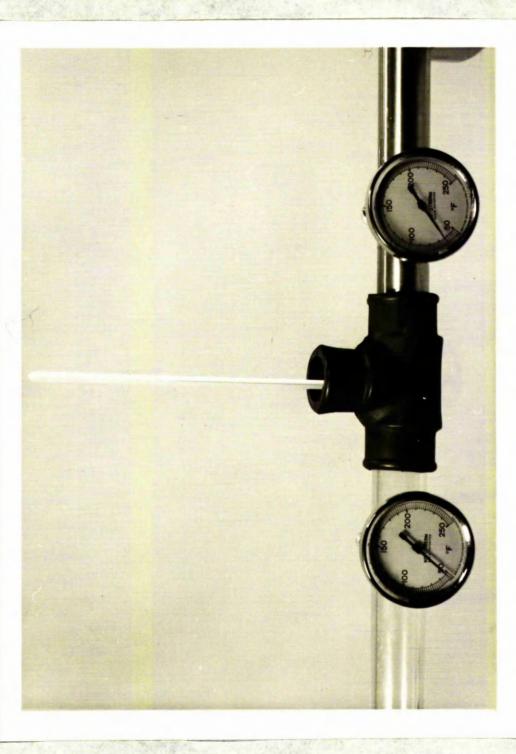
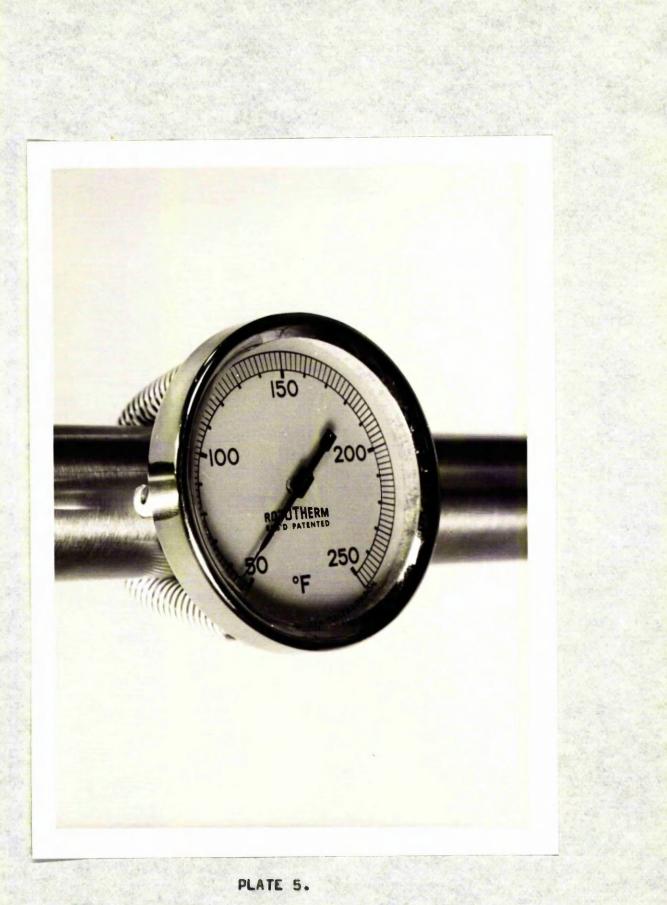


PLATE 4.

Measurement of the relationship between the temperature of circulating liquid and the external temperature of pipelines of glass or stainless steel.



Pipe thermometer to measure external temperature

Discussion

It was noted that the external temperature of the stainless steel rapidly rose to a temperature approaching that of the circulating water, and the maximum temperature was achieved in between 4 and 7 minutes of circulation beginning and this maximum temperature was a mean of only 4.5° F below that of the circulating water. From then on, during the circulation, the gradients of these two temperatures followed the same curve and in some particular circulations were identical.

With gloss lines, however, the highest temperature was not reached until the circulation had continued for 8 minutes and even then it but zerely approached within 20⁰F of the temperature of the water. The temperature of the external surface of the glass did not rise significantly once the initial temperature had been schieved, but it differed markedly from the results with the stainless steel pipe, in that it retained the heat considerably longer once the circulation of the water had censed.

With the "plastic" types of pipe, the external temperature rose at a slower rate than oithor the glass or stainless steel. The highest temperatures were not reached until 10 minutes after the commencement of the circulation and the difference between this recorded temporature and that of the circulating water was more than 30⁰F.

By relating the difference in temperature between the circulating water and the pipelines of the materials under investigation with the ambient temperatures, it can be even that, with higher ambient temperatures, the temperatures attained by the pipelines do not approach so nearly to that of the circulating water. This, however, was not found with the 'plastic' pipes where the reverse was the gase. Scheib (1966b) found that there was little variation in temperature less due to seasonal <u>i.e.</u> ambient, temperatures. In his investigations, however, none of the lines were exposed to the outside, whereas many instellations in South West Scotland not only have extremely long pipelines, but else lengths are outside the buildings and exposed to low seasonal temperatures.

In order to essist in the rotention of the heat of the circulating solution, it would be preferable to use pipelines constructed of suitable materials which loct the least heat to the etmosphere. Although at first eight it would appear that glass lines would be more suitable than stainless steel, in that loss heat would

be lost during the circulation due to lower conductance, the results of the investigation do not confirm this accumption. In the factors involved in heat lost from the circulating colution, one additional factor is the amount of heat absorbed by the pipeline itself. Whilst the temperature rise of the pipeline itself. Whilst that for stainless steel, the specific heat of glass being 0.174 \div 0.00036t at temperature t^OC, which is greater than that of stainless steel which is 0.12. The weight of glass in the system is also more than that of stainless steel being approximately 3% greater.

The loss of heat from the circulating colution to the pipeline takes place in two ways. Firstly, heat would be absorbed by the pipeline, until, theoretically, it was at the same temperature as the solution. This condition would not be often achieved, however, since at the same time the pipeline would be losing heat to the atmosphere by conduction. Hence not only would the specific heat and conductivity characteristics of the pipeline material be of importance but also the mass of the material in the pipeline.

The weight per unit length of a glass pipeline is 3% greater than that of stainless steel so that the loss of

heat by the circulating solution in serming up a glass pipelino would be a little greator then that lost by conduction by a corresponding stainless steel pipeline. Where the pipeline is long, the lose by conduction would be greater than that required to heat the pipe so that under these conditions it would be proforable to use glass pipelines. No exact value can be given for this length, however, since other factors such as ambient temperature, length exposed autside and the rate of flow would cause great variations. It would seem that where longer rune of pipolino are used, particularly whore Lengthe are exposed to outside temporatures, glass would bo the better material but for shorter lengths of pipeline such as milk parlours, stainless stock would be better aindo there would be less hest absorbed by the system than whuld be lost to the atmosphere.

In the instances quoted, the glass is taking up more heat than the stainloss steel, although the latter loses less heat to the atmosphere. This would account for the apparent anomalous result. It follows, therefore, that the more suitable material for a pipeline would depend on the conditions.

The group of plastic materials examined were more officient in heat rotention but these materials are not yet cuitable for the construction of milk pipelines, either because of the distortion, which can occur at temperatures often achieved in cleaning, or the absence of tests confirming their cuitability.

The results of this investigation agree with that of Schoib (1966b) who stated that limited studies showed that the temperature was maintained a little better with stainless stool than with glass.

Schoib (1966b) also reports on the temperature loss of circulating colution of two pipeline systems and of stainless steel and the other of glass. The two pipelines were approximately 300 ft and 270 ft respectively, both systems being installed within the byre and both being washed with 10-20 gallons of solution. Temperature readings were taken at one minute intervals, both in the week tank and in the discharge and of the pipe leading back into the tank. The results are given in Table 5.

circulation time in minutes	Stainless steel installation		Glass installation	
	Temp. 1n Wash Tenk F	Temp. of	Temp. in Wash Tenk	Temp. of water at discharge F
Start	J.42	\$	143	an a
1	141		142	
2	124	102	138	92
3	120	117	126	116
4	120	128	123	112
5	124	122	121	115
6	124	117	119	114
7	120	117	118	110
8 12 1	118	116	117	110
9	118	115	115	109
10	116	114	114	107
11	115	113	113	106
12	113	111	109	105
13	112	111	1.08	104
14	111	120	107	102
		, "	105	100

Table 5. <u>Temperature loss of circulating solutions</u> through pipalines of stainless stael or glass

(Scheib, 1966b)

Since the initial temperatures of both solutions were 142⁰F and 143⁰F the two systems could be assumed to be under similar conditions, and although no indication was given of the embient temperature, it is understood: that the readings were taken about the same time.

It can be seen that the maximum temperature of the returning colution was reached at the same time - 4 minutes after the beginning of the circulation. That the temperature of the returning solution at the end of the circulation is lower for glass than that for stainless steel supports the contention that with installations of this size the loss of heat to the atmosphere by the stainless steel pipes is less than the amount of heat absorbed by the glass line from the colution.

It must be pointed out, however, that whilst the temperature of the outside of the glass pipe is lower, the milk-contacting surface would be at the temperature of the circulating liquid. It is therefore prossible to reach bactericidal temperature on the inside whilst lower temperatures were being recorded on the outside of the pipe.

This characteristic of the conduction of heat by the different materials is particularly important in 'round-theshed' installations in coststing to maintain the temperature of the eleculants. Not only would economies be effected in heat, but lower temperatures would adversely affect the cleaning efficiency of the detergent colution in the more distant eactions of the pipe, but also, where the temperature used contributes to the sterilization of the elecult, lower temperatures would place a greater burden on the action of any chemical bactericides used.

This aspect is also of importance in advisory or investigational work where the measurement of the maximum tomperatures achieved during cleaning are measured by paper thermometers (Thermopeper paper thermometers supplied by Wonz & Cio., 15 Copthall Street, London, E.C.3.). Those Indicating strips of paper are attached to the outside of the equipment by transparent adhesive tape. Whon a specified temperature has been reached, the indicating strip turns black. These indicating strips, when taped on to equipment, would give an incorrect result, since the temperature recorded, except in the case of stainless stael equipment, would be considerably lower than the correct temporature of the circulating solution. Sinco with place equippent, this error would be in the region of 20°F, this could result in false conclusions being (see Plates 6 & 7). dreen.

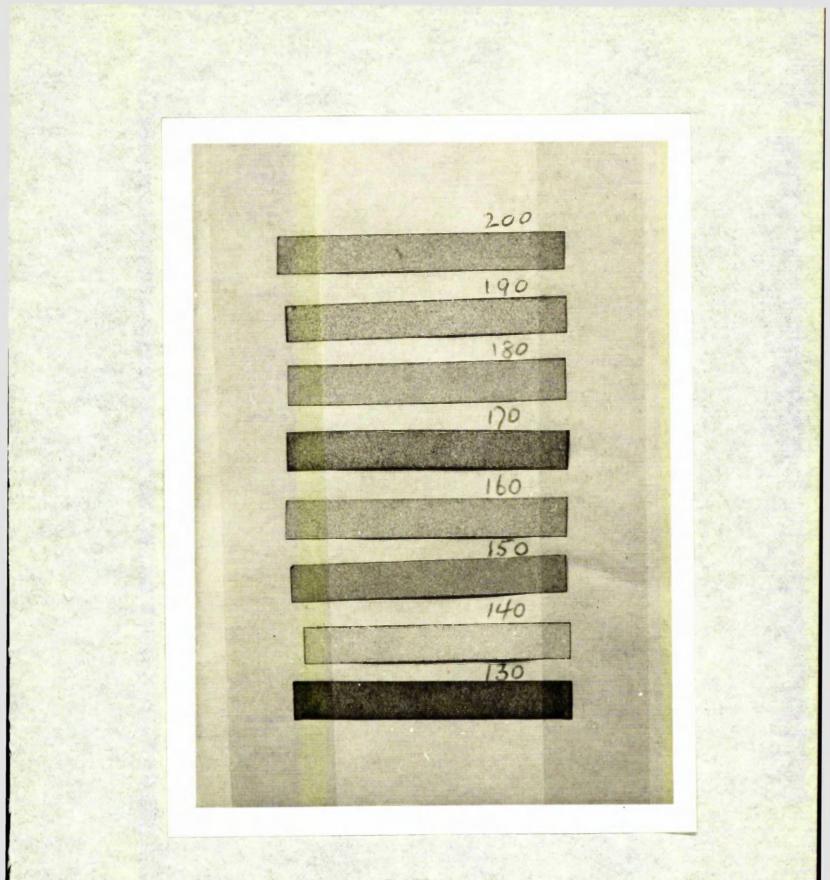
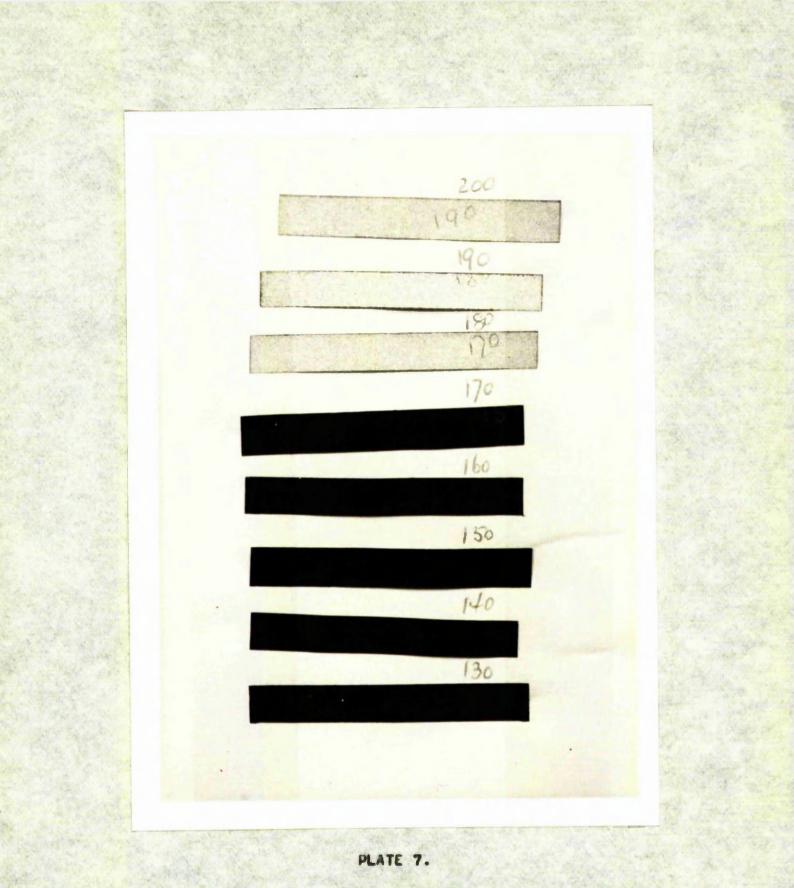


PLATE 6.

Next sensitive strips of paper used to indicate maximum temperature attained during circulation.

(a) before circulation.



Heat sensitive strips of paper used to indicate maximum temperature attained during circulation.

(b) after circulation

<u>Conclusions</u>

A study was made of the loss of heat from pipelines by circulating colutions at elevated temperatures. It was found that with the same pipeline, the time taken for the returning colution to attain its maximum temperature was approximately the same length of time, the initial temperature only affecting the highest temperature achieved.

The relative loss of heat to the atmosphere, as measured by the external temperature of the pipeline, of pipes made of stainless steel was compared with those of glass or different plastic materials. It was found that, by taking 23 different sories of readings with circulating temperatures between 147 and 190°F, with higher ambient temperatures, the temperatures do not approach so nearly to that of the water.

It is pointed out that, whilst glass has a lower conductivity than stainless steel, its heat copacity is greater and it would therefore absorb much more heat than would have been dissipated to the atmosphere by the stainless steel. The results obtained show that stainless steel is preforable for milking periours and other installations which use short length of pipelines. For longer pipelines and appoctally where the pipeline is exposed to winter emblant temperatures, glass has been shown to be preferable.

BACTERIAL FLORA OF PIPELINES

Freshly drawn milk from a healthy cow contains only a few bactoria, probably very largely consisting of micrococci which are generally admitted to have little effect on the keeping quality of the milk or its suitability for the manufacture of dairy products.

Different udder infections which give rise to abnormal milks can result in other types of organisms such as streptococci, staphylococci, or coliform bacilli being secreted with the milk. Pette (1962) stated that the first object in hygienic milk production was to cure the cattle diseases which are also pathogenic to humans or which cause economic loss. For this reason tuberculosis and brucellosis have received much attention and have in many dairying countries been, or are in the process of being. These two diseases are of importance for eradicated. medical reasons. The same cannot be said of meetitis which is of considerable importance in milk production. Mastitis causes aconomic loss by a diminution of the quantity of milk produced and in some cases affects the properties of the milk in such a way that, from a hygienic and aesthetic point of view, the milk should not be used.

Under normal commarcial conditions, however, the milk

to contaminated with besterial from different sources and many of these offect the milk or milk products which may be manufactured from it. Sources of bacterial infection, other then the original microflora have been listed by Clegg (1957) who indicated three possible sources - the exterior of the udder, equipment, and other extraneous contamination. Air bourne contamination will be extremely small and in the majority of instellations the milk is out of contact with the atmosphere until it has been discharged from the releaser jar in the milk coaling rooms Pette (1962) stated that even gross contamination by dung of fodder will not areatly increase the total number of bacteria in the milk. although Thomas, Druce and Davies (1966b) found that cow menure contained large numbers of bectaris which were capable of growing at low temperature.

Clegg (1957) stated that contamination from equipment is by far the most important and therefore the most critical factor in hygionic milk production, could be the condition of the milk handling surfaces. Imperfectly cleaned surfaces pormit micro-organisms to proliferate between milkings and in certain instances the contact of milk and such a surface is sufficient to lower the quality of the milk to a point where it is not acceptable to the buyer. Potte (1963) emphasizes the importance of the cow and its environment - the dung, fodder and the milking equipment - in the production of hygienic milk. Thus contamination by numerous seprophylic species faecal streptococci, betacocci, merobic and anaerobic sporeformers, coliforms, streptococci pseudomonds and sometimes thermoduric organisms - can occur.

If the equipment is rendered storils before the milk comes into contact with it, the milk will be of setisfactory basteriological standard even if inadequately cooled. Prompt cooling of the milk limits the bacterial growth and it has been stated (Pette, 1962) that the apparent improvement of the bacteriological quality of milk in recent years is the result of the better cooling facilities which are now more general on the farm, rather than the result of improved methods of production. The first essential step in milk production is to prevent the infection of the milk end limit as fer as possible contaminating bacteria. Nakanashi and Yutaka (1962) reported on the bacterial flom of the udder. the milking pail and milk from the milk can. They

found that the initial flore of the milk from the udder contained only a small number of bacteria, and that the most common type was stephylococci. A comparison of freshly drawn milk with that from the milking bucket and that from the can indicated that the contamination of the milk from external sources may be serious and of these cources, equipment was by far the most important.

On the other hand, Carriera <u>et al.</u> (1955) found that the udder was the main source of micro-organisms in the milk. Satisfectorily cleaned milking equipment contributed little to the total count. The investigation howaver, was made under carefully controlled conditions and since the milking equipment - direct to can equipment had been carefully and efficiently sterilised, the results cannot be considered as representative of results which would be obtained under commercial conditions.

Them (1962) found that unsterile equipment was sither wholly or partly responsible for 66% of unsatisfactory tests on milk from refrigerated farm tanks, but that only gross neglect seriously affected the count of fresh milk from refrigerated tanks.

Maxcy (1966) recognized that equipment could be a

222

major contributor to the contamination of dairy products. The extent of the contamination varied considerably depending on the type and condition of the equipment end also the mothod of handling.

The common criteria for the evaluation of the cleanliness and the sterility of milking equipment, and thus the efficiency of the detergent and sterilant in conjunction with the cleaning system has been. firstly. physical cleanliness, assessed visually, and, secondly, the total number of either the residual viable organismes on the milk contacting surfaces, or else the bactorial content of the finished product. The assessment of cleaning efficiency by the exemination of the finished product introduces other conflicting factors which may or may not be associated with the efficiency of cleaning. On the other hand, it would be argued that the presence of any residual bacterial flora which does not adversely affect the desired characteristics and quality of the finished product would be of academic interest. rather that of practical importance.

Quantitative bactorial flora of milk handling equipment.

Considerable work has been done on the quantitative espect of the bacteriological population of washed and

sterilised equipment, although the majority of the work has dealt with problems associated with the cleaning of bucket milking equipment and milking parlours, and more particularly with milking machine clusters. The latter are difficult to cleanse satisfactorily by virtue of the percuse nature of the rubber liners and connections. Clagg (1957) has described these difficulties, and pointed out that these percus surfaces cannot be expected to be sterilised in depth where the infection rests in the short contact time usually permitted for chemical sterilisation. Dejor: (1962) also showed the importance of milking machine rubberware as a source of bacterial contamination.

224.

Cousins (1957), (1961) determined the applicability of a bactericidal rubber for use in the manufacture of milking machine inflations, and concluded that the use of rubber containing a powerful bacterial inhibitor was of doubtful value in reducing the bacterial counts of milking machine clusters. The use of synthetic (nitrile) rubber for milking machine rubber components, whilst resulting in lower becteriological rinses than in en installation using components of natural rubber, was not effective in maintaining contamination below an acceptable lovel. Thomae, Griffithe and Foulkes (1963) listed the majority of the reports published during the previous ten years dealing with the circulation cleaning of pipeline milking installations.

Other work published in the United Kingdom includes that of Baines (1962); Bird (1956); Carriera et al. (1955); Edgell and Widdas (1962);(1964); McCulloch (1963); Murray, Downey and Foote (1962); Murray and Foote (1963); Nokes and Tredennick (1965); Swift, Alexander and Scarlett (1963); Thiel (1959); Thomas, Jones-Evans, Jones and Thomas (1946); Thomas and Janas-Evons (1947); Thomas, Hobson and Eleon (1958); Thomas, Jones, Hobson, Williams and Druce (1963); Thomas (1964); Thornborrow (1960) and Widdas (1961). Reports from other countries include those of Alexander, Nelson and Ormiston (1953); Calbert (1953), (1958); Dedek (1959); Downing (1953); Fleischman Chits and Holland (1950), (1953); Fortney, Baker and Bird (1955); Sheuring and Folde (1953); Hunter, Marth and Frazier (1954); Lindamood, Finnegan and Braf (1955) and Phillips (1962).

The officially recommended standard for satisfactorily cleansed equipment is less than 50,000/ft² (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1966b) whilst in North

225

America the standard is 3,000 colonies/ft² (Baines, 1962), but Thomas, Druce, Hobson and Williams (1963) suggested a satisfactory standard of not more than 10,000 colonies/ ft² which could be sasily maintained where sterilisation was carried out satisfactorily. They pointed out that 5,000 colonies/ft² for creamery plant is considered poor and that a good system of cleaning should give a count of not more than 1,000 colonies/ft² (Society of Dairy Technology, 1959).

Work published in the United Kingdom has indicated that the use of chemical sterilants along is not sufficient to maintain a satisfactory hygienic condition without the application of heat. Euthbert (1960) concluded that weigh jars and liner assemblies present cleansing problems which, it seems, can only be overcome by the use of heat for sterilising.

Widdes (1961) reported on an investigation carried out on 22 forms in England and Wales. The recommanded treatment for cleaning was the circulation of a chlorinated elkaline detergent, and a chlorinated rinse to be drawn through the plant before each milking. The sterilising rince was not generally practiced since it would have delayed the beginning of the milking. Of the results, 57% had a count of more than 50,000 colonies/ft² and 30% of the counts exceeded 250,000 colonies/ft². This worker concluded that the recommended method of chemical sterilisation alone was not sufficiently effective and additional heat treatment would probably be required.

Middleton, Panes, Widdas and Williams (1965) showed that the introduction of a pre-chlorinoted rines regulted in an immediate improvement which was shown by the colony count of the rinses of the pipeline. This offect was not, however, reflected in the bacteriological quality It was suggested that this could be due to of the milk. the limited number of camples of milk examined. This result is more probably due to the dilution offect of the milk. It is pointed out by Baines (1962) and Cousing (1967) that a grossly contaminated line adds a dispropertionately few bacteria to milk passing through the line. This is bacause rinse counts are measured in colonies/ft² whilst milk counts are recorded in colonios/al. For this reason, low count milks can be obtained from a heavily contominated line. Whilst this is an apparent contradiction to what has already been stated concerning the constribution that equipment has inthe contamination of milk, equipment is the major source of contamination of the milk. The numbers of bacteria gaining access to the milk from equipment is more important, in types as well as numbers, then from the other two sources previously given.

Thomas, Druce, Hobson, and Williams (1963) examined the bacterial content of equipment sterilised by ateam. boiling water, chemical immersion using caustic soda, chloring and quaternary ammonium compounds, the storilising effect of the last two being supplemented by periodic heat treatment and defetting of rubber fittings. It was found that a high percentage of eatiefactory rinses was obtained on all farms using steam of scelding water. but only on some using immersion claaning, chloring or quaternery ammonium compounds. These results indicated the necessity of additional heat treatment when chemical sterilisation was being practiced. This is indeed recommended (Ministry of Acriculture, Fisheries and Food 1959) but a survey by Cuthbert. (1961) showed that of nearly one thousand producers using chemical sterilization, only 24% applied weekly heat treatment and 9% subjected the equipment to occasional heat treatment.

Thornborrow (1960) reported the bacteriological

results of a survey on circulation cleaning on 26 farms. The results indicated the value of heat, irrespective. of whether it was used for the circulation of the detergent or for the final rines. From the results obtained by rineing clusters cleanced by cold circulating detergent solutions, 26% gave colony counts of over one million per square foot. When the detergent was circulated warm - up to 130°F - only 10% were unsatisfactory, with 8% when the detergent was over 180°F. Similar results wore shown by Cuthbart (1968).

229.

Thomas, Hobson and Elson (1964) found that sterilisation using solium hypochlorito or detergent/sterilisers rosulted in a high proportion of satisfactory counts when the sterilisation was supplemented by heat treatment. Generally, however, high rines counts of more than 258,000/ ft² were more frequent with chemical storilisetion than where steam was used. The comparable figures given were 4% for steam sterilised equipment, 9% for chlorins, 15% for quaternary ammonium compounds, and 22% for immersion cleaning. Murray and Downey (1962) obtained dimilar results in Northern Ireland - 2% for steam sterilised equipment, 12% for chloring and 14% where quaternary ammonium compounds were used. Cuthbort (1961) has confirmed the noceecity for periodic heat treatment to supplement chemical sterilisation in order to maintain a satisfectory hygienic standard. Clough and Thiel (1961) describing a system of cleaning and sterilisation of a modified parlour installation, used heat in addition to circulation cleaning techniques with a solution containing detorgent and sodium hypochlorite with an initial temperature of 145°F. When sterilication was effected only by the sodium hypochlorite there was an improvement in the rinse counts but they were again high by the time that the next heat treatment was due. With twice daily heat treatment the rinse counts were always satisfactory.

Edgell and Widdes (1962) noted that more than 50% of the colony counts of ringes of pipeline plants and recorder plants exceeded 50,000/ft², and as there was a high incidence of coll deregence organisms it was concluded that the cleaneing routines being practiced were unsatisfectory. Themas (1964) suggested that the absence of coll deregence organisms in 1 ml amounts of ringes could be used as an index of catisfactory cleaning and sterilication. Their presence indicates that other

types of heat-labile or thermoduric milk speilage bacteria are likely to have survived the cleaning process. It has been found by the author that in one of eight installations examined, all presumptive coliform tests ware invariably negative, although the total colony counts of rinses were not at a satisfactory level. No explanation is offered for this apparent anomaly, but it would appear that whilst the presence of coliform organisms is indicative of faulty cleansing techniques, the absence of this group of bacteria cannot be eafely assumed to indicate the contrary.

Qualitative aspects of bacterial flora

Most of the studies mentioned above were directed towards the quantitative aspect of the bacterial population of the farm equipment and any findings as to the composition of the flora, where reported, were incidental to the main investigation. The qualitative aspect both in milk and in rinses has been comparatively neglected until quite recently. Even then, the majority of published work has been concerned with equipment or with milking parlour pipeline systems. Whilet these results may be applicable they are not necessarily directly related to thosefrom extended milk pipelines of considerable length, such as are used in "round-the-shed" installations.

More than 35 years ago it was pointed out by Mattick (1930) that the keeping quality of milk depended not only on the number, but also on the type, of the bactoria present. More recently, Themas, Druce and King (1966) observed that greater attention should be paid to the composition of the bactorial flore. It was noted by them that the keeping quality of milk from some farme where the pipeline rines had high counts after circulation cleaning, was catisfactory and this directed attention towards the composition and milk speilage activities of the microflore of different types of form doiry equipment. Milk speilage activity

The becurrence of actively proliferating milk opollage bacteria in the microflore of unsatisfectorily cleaneed milking equipment has a more important effect on the keeping quality of raw milk in contact with such imporfectly cleaneed surfaces than the purely quantitative aspect presented by total colony counts.

That not only do the types of organisme vary with the efficiency and method of cleaning, but also their rolative activity has been shown by several workers, Thomac, Hobson, Elson (1964) found that there was a distinct change in the activity of organisms isolated from rinses, the variation differing with the system and efficiency of cleaning. Bacteria found on equipment which had been officiently cleansed by the circulation of a detergent with added codium hypochlorite were much less active in producing milk speilage than these from poorly cleansed equipment.

A similar recult had been found by Themas. Druce, Hobsen and Willieme (1963) who reported that milk couring organisms producing rancid acid or protoolytic reactions wore rarely found on adulpment which had been sterilized by steam or scalding water. Where chemical storilisation was practiced there was a higher inclusion of these milk couring types, particularly where such treatment was not supplemented by periodic heat treatment. The workers were carrying out an invostigation on the offect of different otorilising methods - steam, boiling water, caustic anda, sodium hypochlorite or quatornary ammonium compounds on the bactorial content of farm dairy equipment. Whara equipment had been storilieed by stoom, milk spoilage organisms were rarely found. This group of organisms however, was found to be much more frequent on milking machine elusters cleaned by immorsion cleaning in caustic

coda. There was a much higher incidence in rinces of equipment disinfected by codium hypochlorite and actively protoclytic or acid producing organisms dominated the flore by quaternary ammonium compounds even when the rinse counts work low.

Griffithe and Thomas (1959) discussed the relationship of the color count on Yeastrel milk agar for 72 h at 30°C, the coli-aerogenee test at 30°C and milk speilage erganisme at 22°C. A greater number of sinces of an uncatiefactory standard were found to be from rubber liners, whereas they were relatively infrequent with metal equipment. It was suggested that the test for milk couring arganisms could be a useful index of unsatisfactory cleancing techniques to supplement the total colony count.

Themas, Jones, Hobson, Williams and Druce (1963) exemined the bacterial flore of farm dairy equipment and otudied the activity of different cultures by noting the reactions in litmus milk after 72 h at 22°C. They found that the results could be breadly classified into four groups. The first group consisted of active milk souring types such as the streptocosci and the coli-acrogence organisms of which 88% and 81% respectively developed acid reactions. The second group were types in which a high

proportion developed protoclytic reactions which included Gram-negative rods and aerobic operoformers. The third group included these which wore mainly inactive in milk micrococci, corynebactoria, arthrobactoria and apporogenous Gram-positive rode. The fourth group comprised these types in which only a small proportion of the strains developed acid or protoclytic changes. It was pointed out that some types of bactoria appeared to be influenced by their source and environment. Of the Gram-monative reds loolated from steam storilised equipment, 70% were inactive in milk, chosing no change in 72 h at 22°C whereas 62% of these icolated from equipment storilized by quaternery ammonium compoundo dovoloped protoclytic reactions and only 26% were inactive. The authors pointed out that the milk opoilage activity of the microflore of dairy equipment is influenced by the officiency of sterilisation. Cultures icolated from efficiently storilized or disinfected causment word meinly inactive in litmud milk, whereas a much higher proportion of cultures isolated from high count rinege formed acid or protoolytic reactions.

It was also reported (Thomas, 1964) that 75% of the rinson from forms where the initial circulating temperature was 160°F or more had a keeping quality of 45 hours or more,

determined by the clot on boiling test at 22°C. Only 50% of the rinsee from farme using lower temperatures (135-140°F) attained this standard.

Pette (1962) pointe out that the value of the methods used for the determination of bacteriological quality of milk is now of questionable value and would appear to morit investigation and medification. Johne (1960) observed that dye reduction tests are becoming loss and less reliable for the assessment of milk quality. These chartespings become even more important with the efficient and repid cooling of the milk, accompanied by longer helding times at low temperatures. Potte (1963) also posed the question whether the total number of bacteria present is of importance, or whether the type of organisms oven if present in only small numbers, if of more importance in view of the different methods of utilication of milk. The proliferation of bacteria on cleaneed equipment

The total number of bacteria present in milk depende not only on the degree of infection to which the milk has been exposed, but also on their growth between its production and subsequent proceeding. Such growth is affected, in turn, by the original composition of the bacterial flora, the type of organisme, the length of time that the milk is in transit, the temporature of the milk during this period and the ambient temporature.

The proliforation of besterie is also dependent on factors enumerated above. Whilet it must be accepted that equipment is the major factor in the final contamination it has been pointed out by Mexey (1964) that the extent of any contomination varies greatly depending on the type of equipment and the method of handling would provide a new environment for contemination and this could ultimately lead to a different flore of the contaminating bactorie. Thomas (1964) noted that the residual microflore varied quantitatively as well as qualitatively depending, amongst other factors, on the officiency of the cleaning operation. Recent developments in milking equipment and methods, techniques in cleansing, milk collection and processing have indicated the necessity for more information on the bactorial flora in rolation to survival and multiplication rates and the milk spailage activities of the bacteria in row and processed milks. Of the numerous different appects involved in the composition of the bacterial flora and the importance of different groups of micro-organicms on the final utilisation of the milk, it must not be overlooked that the original flore of the cleansed

pipeline is not necessarily reflected in that of the milk. Maxey (1964) noted the diversity of the contamination in equipment cleansed in place and observed that there was neither a single source of contamination nor was the problem a single entity. But it was found that whilst contamination with a few predominating bacteria was apparent, the residual bacteric approaced as those which were more capable of surviving an unfavourable environment. This is in direct contradiction to that type of contamination which would appear as a result of residual milk residues undergoing formentation and where a large proportion of lactic streptococci and coliform organisms would be anticipated.

Gibson and Abd el Malek (1957) discussed the developmont of bacterial population in milk and noted that of the range of types of organisms which are introduced, a large proportion find milk to be a relatively infavourable environment. Milk appears to have pronounced selective properties. The mechanism of this selection was difficult to specify. The growth rates of organisms differ; milk exhibite inhibitory offects on certain bactoria and some organisms that multiply in it have been chown to produce certain inhibitory substances. Cuthbort, Edgell and Thomas (1953) reviewing recent work on thermodurie

bacteria in milk, choused that these organisms do not readily multiply in raw milk. On the other hand, Thomas (1964) stated that it is believed that many types of bactoria multiply more readily in milky recidues or dairy equipment than in milk, due to the dilution of the natural bactericidal substances present in milk, Thomas, Joneo, Nobson, Williams and Druce (1963)indicatod the significance of the qualitative acpost of contamination and the consistivity of the microflore to alterations in aquipment and methods. This was also confirmed by other workers . Maxcy (1963) and Jackson and Clegg (1964). The nature of the microflore and the extent of growth is dependent on such factors as the thosoughness of cleaning which affects the extent of coil femaining for nutrients. Maxey (1966) was of the opinion that the concentration of the soil in relation to the location of the contaminating organisms is of importance. With improved cleansing techniques both the concentration of the coll and the number of viable organisms would be reduced. For this reason those types of expenience capable of surviving with the lowest concentration of soil should therefore bo the prodominoting organism in the bacterial population. It was shown by Maxey that the recidual soil is not

239

distributed evenly throughout the pipeline system, but that the areas of maximum deposition included the pipeline joints and the pump.

Whilst smooth surfaces would appear to facilitate cleaning, Kaufmann, Hedrick, Pflug, Phiel and Kappelor (1960) have shown that there is not a direct relationship between sufface and alcanability. Any residual microflora is therefore dependent on the relative availability of the nutrients from any recidual coil. The moisture necessary for growth would be available cince any installation cleaned by circulation methodo invariably remains wet after cleaning. Growth would, however, be exposted to be affected by the soil dilution. flaxay and Sheheni (1961) have shown that whilet organic realdual coll was insufficient to interfore with chloring sterilisation, there was still adequate residues to permit bactorial proliferation. Such residues ware found to be incepeble of measurement by radioactive techniques but wore demonstrated by flooding the cleanad pipaline with a colution containing 2 p.p.m. (w/v) of available chlozing for approximately cixteen hours and measuring the dissipation of chlorino. The rate of dissipation was shown to be dependent on the quantity of

240,

the coil and the time of exposure. The use of emabe demonstrated that the soil was not uniformly distributed but concentrated at imperfections, such as joints, in the system, and this emphasizes the importance of correct design of equipment, fittings and components. Any method of storilisation which is not carried out efficiently must result in a form of selective bactericidal action which would permit the proliferation of certain types, whilst inhibiting or destroying others.

241.

Thomae, Griffithe, Davies, Bobbington (1952), discussing the preliferation of heat resistant bacteria on dairy equipment, found that the conditions which result in a build up of a flora which was essentially thermoduric could be brought about by a continuous washing in het water or detergents resulting in a particl selective storilisation, the heat labile organisms being mainly destroyed, leaving a greater propertion of thermoduric organisme. Where equipment is only intermittently storilised, being regularly washed in cold or warm water, the heat labile contamination builds up much more quickly than that of the thermoduric organisme. Gibson (1943) has stated that the organisme of the <u>Davillus</u> express type become more numerous where the st**erilising** proces, which is only capable of destroying organisms which do not sporulate, offect a selective bactoricidel action and the number of sporeformers increase.

Thomas, Jones, Hobson, Williams and Druce (1963) found that even where satisfactory results were obtained using quaternary ammonium compounds, the residual bacteria were mainly active milk speilage types and were dominated by Gram-negative rode.

Gibson (1943) explained that the comparatively high incidence of thermoduric organisms in glass releaser jars was due to the destruction of heat labile organisms whilst the treatment was insufficient to destroy the thermoduric organisms.

A similar offoot would be the result of inefficient cleaning where the bacterieldal effect of any detergent, however slight, would centribute to the composition of the bacterial flora Hadland (1957) pointed out that different elecaning methods for milking machines may favour opecific micro-organisms, thus making the method selective. The residues which inefficient cleaning leave also offer protection for residual bacteria and milk residues would provide a source of food. Hammer and Babel (1957) stated that the presence of milk solids on inefficiently alconed equipment provided conditions similar to those afforded by milk.

Lindamood, Finnegan and Graf (1955) showed that the offect of detergent composition was of more importance then the temperature of the circulating detergent. It follows, therefore, that since this factor affects the total number of bacteria it would also affect the composition of recidual bacterial flors. Any partial destruction of bacteria would therefore offect a form of colective sterilization and hence groups which were resistant would therefore be present in the residual flors in greater numbers. In addition, cheuld conditions encourage proliferation, such organisms would be present as the dominant group in the bacterial flore.

Carriera <u>et al</u>. (1955) investigating the effect of different eterilente en milking equipment found that the bastarial flore was affected by the installation as well as the method of storilization. Whereas micrococci prodominated on equipment sterilized either by sodium hypochlorite or caustic treatment at one farm, emother farm using cautic code immersion exhibited a similar pattern but not with steam sterilization. No explanation was offered for this phenomenon but it was believed that a change in the system of cleaning had reculted in a change in the composition of the bacterial flora.

Maxey (1966) points out the influence of the relative evailability of nutrients from the residual soil. Organisms capable of surviving on the lowest concentration of soil would prodominate in any residual flora. Maxey showed that with mixed raw milk, dilutions in the range of 10⁻³ to 10⁻⁴ were critical minimal levels to support growth. Maxey and Shahani (1961) had already shown that equipment cloaned by circulation cleaning had loss them 1. g of milk solide/ml of volume of equipment examined.

Maxey (1966) showed that this soil was not evenly disposed throughout the system. In the particular installation which he examined it was found in the gaskots of the joints of the pipeline sleaned <u>in citu</u>.

In addition to these factors, the growth rates of different groups of organisms vary and, whilst milk has been shown to exhibit inhibitory offects on cortain bectoria (Abd al Malek and Gibson, 1952), it is conceivable that milk residues would also exhibit this inhibitory offect, whilst at the same time providing nutrients for other types of bactoria.

These are not the only factors which control the composition of the rabidual bacterial flora. The specific installation can also present an environment which may contribute to the prodominant flora. Themas, Druce and King (1966) have chown that characteristic types of microflora were frequently associated with cortain environments or sources when such equipment was not cleaneed satisfactorily.

Composition of bactorial flora on farm dairy equipment Composition of bactorial flora on farm dairy equipment

Thomas, D₂uco and King (1964) have listed come of the authors of work who have indicated the predeminent types of bactoric found on cleansed dairy equipment. Some of the reports quoted were not investigating the flore of farm dairy equipment, but the results are valuable in indicating the methods of differentiation and identification used and also the groups of organisms observed.

Thomas, Druce, Hobson and Williams (1963) carried out a comprehensive investigation dealing with the offect of different methods of storilisation on the bactorial content of farm dairy equipment. The information was obtained from tinees taken on 35 farms over a period of seven years. Where the oterilisation had been offected by steam, it was found that the bactorial flora was dominated by micrococci, with corynobacteric and acrobic sporeforming rode frequent. Milking machine clustere efficiently cleaneed by immersion in caustic sode were also shown to have a bacterial flore of similar composition as were bucket plants officiently cleaneed by detergent sterilisers containing sodium hypochlorite.

These results broadly agree with those obtained by other workers investigating different dairy equipment -Crossley (1944), creamery plant; Ney and Rowlands (1948), milking machine clusters; Hughes and Ellicon (1948), eatisfactorily weehed milk cans; Edgell and Widdes (1962), farm pipelines cleaned by circulation methode; Mexcy (1964), ereemery pipelines; Jackeen and Clegg (1964), form pipelines cleaned by circulation.

Other work by Thomas and his co-workers has also confirmed that the composition of bactorial flora of equipment which had been satisfactory cleansed wore eimilar in different investigations. (Thomas, Druce and King, 1964); Thomas, Hobson and Eleon, 1964; Thomas, Jones, Hobson, Williams and Druce, 1963).

There is, however, not the same agreement between different workers on the composition of bactorial flora of equipment which was unsatisfactorily cleansed having

246.

either medium or high rinse counts.

Thomas, Druce and King (1963) found that where milking machine clusters were inefficiently cleaneed by immorsion cleaning in caustic soda, resulting in colony counts greater than $60,000/ft^2$, active milk souring organisms, streptococci and Gram-negative rode, constituted approximately 70% of the flore. Similar results were also obtained from bucket plants storiliand by andium hypochlorito, In a later investigation Thomas, Hobson, and Elson (1964) found that equipment cleansed with a detergent/sodium hypochlorite or organic chlorine compounds, had a flora in which Gram-nogative rods. constituted 32% whilet micrococci and streptococci together constituted approximately 35%. A survey of the microflora of poorly cleaned farm dairy equipment made by Thomas, Druce and King (1966) indicated that characteristic kinds of microflors were more frequently associated with certain sources. Microcossi and corynobactoria daminated flora ware most frequent on rubbar components but coli-aerogenes organismo wore also frequently found on milking machine clusters. llore active milk opeilage types of Gram-negative rode

predominated in flora from pails and cooling units. More of the pipeline milk plant rinees had a flora dominated by streptococci than other types of equipment but it was pointed out that this may have been influenced by differences in cleaning operations at the farm.

Thomas <u>et al.</u> (1963) reported that the bacterial flora obtained from pipeline milking plants varied with the system and efficiency of cleaning. Where the detergent sterilicer containing sodium hypochlorite was circulated at a temperature of $180-190^{\circ}$ F the rines count rarely exceeded 50,000 colonies/Pt², and was dominated by micrococci (80%) with corynebacteria and aerobic sporeformers together constituting a mere 15% of the total flora.

At another pipeline installation, where the detergent/codium hypochlorite was circulated at an initial temperature of less then 150°F, unsatisfactory colony counts of over 100,000/ft² were often observed and the bacterial flore was dominated (70%) by an organism identified as <u>Streptococcus faecalis</u> var. <u>liquifaciene</u> which could only be eradicated by the replacement of all rubber fittings and the circulation of the detergent at 180°F.

The third pipeline had a variable cleaning treatment the detergent/sodium hypochlorite being circulated sometimes at 120°F and sometimes at 130°F. The ringes were unsatisfactory giving colony counts often exceeding 10°/ft² and the bacterial flore was mixed, 45% being heat labile organisms including 29% of coli-serogenes. It was pointed out that these results agree with those of Edgell and Widdes (1962) who investigated the different makes of machine designed for in place cleaning using the manufacturer's cleaning routine with alkaline detergents and approved sodium hypochlorite solutions.

Thomae (1964) reported that unsatisfactorily cleaneed equipment which gave rines counts much greater than 250,000/ft² was characterised by a flora dominated by streptococci and Gram-negative rods whilst micrococci and corynebacteria were relatively uncommon. Where such equipment which had been washed by hand, was sterilised by chloring, the dominant organisms were streptococci (24.8%) with micrococci common (19.7%) and streptococci and non-pigmented Gram-negative rode frequent (18.5% each). With pipelines cleaneed by circulation methods, the dominant organism was agein streptococci (57.8%) with micrococci frequent (14.9%). The predominance of

stroptococci in cleansed pipelines agrees with other work with which Thomas was associated (Thomas, Druce and King, 1966).

Jackson and Clegg (1964) found that on inefficiently cleansed pipeline milking plant, particularly where the temperature of the circulating detergent/steriliser was less than 140°F, the flora was dominated by Gramnegative rods, including coliforms and streptococci.

Abd al Malek and Gibson (1952) found that the flore of inefficiently cleansed dairy equipment was dominated by Gram-negative rods with microcci and aerobic sporeformers frequent.

From this study of the work which has been reported it seems that the composition of the bacterial flore of efficiently cleansed dairy equipment is the same irrespective of the method of starilisation or the type of equipment. There appears, however, to be less agreement in the composition of bacterial flore of equipment where the cleansing has been carried out either inefficiently or indifferently. Whilst some groups of organisms occur more frequently in the bacterial flore, the variety of organisms is more complex. It is pointed out that the mathod and offectiveness of the cleansing are but two factors which contribute to the number and type of bacterie found in the residual flore of equipment.

Not only are the numbers of bacteria in the residual flore important but also the type of organisms as well as their milk souring activity. Any critical evaluation of the efficiency of cleansing of dairy equipment should incorporate a value for all three of these factors.

THE RELATIONSHIP DETWEEN THE TEMPERATURE OF DETERGENT CIRCULATION AND THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF PIPELINES WASHED BY CIRCULATION METHODS

The satisfactory production of milk of good keeping quality is dependent on the standard of cleaning of the equipment. Where the cleaning is effected by circulation methods the efficiency of cleaning is reflected in the number and types of any residual bacterial population in the milk pipelines. There are many reports dealing with the bacteriological aspects of circulation cleaning in milking parlour systems but comparatively little attention has so far been paid to the bacterial flore in pipelines of 'round-the-shed' milking installations. Most of the evailable literature dealing with this aspect has been summarised by Thomas (1963).

An investigation was made to determine whether the findings of other workers, working with parlour installations, agreed with similar work carried out on 'round-the-shed' installations in the South West of Scotland.

PART I RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TEMPERATURE OF CIRCULATING DETENGENT AND THE TOTAL COLONY COUNT OF PIPELINE RINSES

<u>Installations</u>. An investigation was carried out to determine the bacterial flore of washed pipelines at eight commercial farms over a period of time. The milking equipment at one ferm was examined at variable periods over four years, with rinees taken fortnightly. The remaining farms were sampled at the same interval, over different periods of time, ranging from six months to three years.

<u>Farm A</u>, had a double sided milking byre with a steinloss steel pipeline, joined at the distant end by a galvanised cross pipe. The length of the pipeline was approximately 69 fast, and the installation used Gasgoigne fittings. The hot water was supplied by one 50 gallon electric water heater.

It was found that seven of the installations used one of two proprietary alkaline circulating detergents. Their approximate composition, with that used by the eighth installation, is given below. Farm A used detergent A with added sodium hypochlorite.

Farm B. was a clarge double byre with a new Fullwood installation which included a Fullwood automatic control

system for clanning. There were 135 feet of glass pipeline and the water was supplied by one 50 gallon hot water storage heater. The detorgent used was 0 and to this was added sodium hypochlarite.

<u>form C</u> was another Gaugoigne 'round-the-shed' Anotallation with a double T-sheped byre, although all the standings were not used for milking cows. The pipelios was of glass and was 170 foot in length. The hot water was supplied by a steem baller which burned wood. The detergent used was detorgent S and to this the sodium hypochlarite was added.

<u>Fare D</u> was a Gaugeigne 'round-the-shed' installation with the double byrs. The pipeline, which was 78 feet in length, was of stainloss steel. Not water was supplied by one 50 gallon electric water heater and the full washing treatment was corried out ofter each milking. The detergent which was used was detergent A to which was added codium hypochlorits.

Form E was a new installation with a large double byre. The installation was by Alfa Lavel and there were 250 fost of stainloss staal pipeline. Hot water was supplied by one 75 gallon water bester and the detergent used was detargont A, with the addition of acdium hypochlorite.

<u>Farm F</u> was an Alfa Loval 'round-the-shed' installation with 150 feet of stainless steel pipeline. The detorgent which was used was not one designed for circulation cleaning, and was sold for general purpose cleaning. This was circulated with the correct emount of sodium hypochlorite. Not water was supplied by one 50 gallon electric water heater

Farm G was an Alfa Lavel 'round-the-shed' installation which was an older installation and which included a separate return line. The length of the stainloss steel milk line was 80 feet, and the cleaning was done by detergent 8 with the addition of sodium hypochlorite.

Farm H was an extended milk lift with only one pick-up point The pipeline was only 30 feet in length and the installation was by Alfa Leval. The detergent which was used was detergent A with the correct amount of podium hypochlorite. The hot water was supplied by a steen beiler which burned cool.

<u>Composition of detergent used for cleaning.</u> Seven of the installations used one of two propriotary

circulation alkaline datargents. In the eighth installation the circulation was carried out with a datargent which had been formulated for general purpose closning. In all cases, except one, the datargent was circulated with added addius hypochlorite to give a concentration of 250-300 p.p.m. available chloring. The exception was with installation 0 where the closning was controlled by an automatic device where the datargent circulation was followed by a rinse and a final storilising rinse containing approximately 50 p.p.m. available chloring.

The opproximate compositions of the three detergents ero as follower.

Detergant A		Detorgent 9	
sodium mataoilicato	35%	sodium metopilicate	40%
tri-sodium ortho- phosphato	65%	sadium corbonate (anhydraus)	AD%
sodium tripolyphosphate	9%	sodium hexamete- phosphote	20%
non-lonic detargant	15	pan are collen a ca reca	N: 0,15 x

Datergent C

Sodium	carbonsto	(anhydrous)	65%
sodium	mota sili ca	ta	25%
sodium	polyphasph	ate	10%

Proliningry treatment of milking installations. There was no proliminary treatment of the milking equipment, such as the deccaling of the pipelines or the reneval of any rubber fittings, har was any elteration medo in the method of cleaning or the deterdent used. It use considered that any alteration in the system of closning would give an incorrect picture of the becteriological standards which were being maintained by the producer. During the invostigation it became obvious that the results obtained on several of the farms in the investigation could not be considered as catisfactory when judged by stendards which are generally accepted as being satisfactory (Ministry of Agriculture, Ficharies and Food, 1956a, b) when the total count of rinsee should not exceed 50,000 colonies/ft, but no offort was made to correct any obvious faults in the cleaning system during the course of the investigation. Measurement of circulating temperatures. The maximum temperature of the circulating solutions were

determined by attaching a series of paper thermometers to the colution inlot and outlet (Venz et Cis., London). These paper thermometers are strips of sensitized paper which turn black when the temperature attains a certain predetermined figure. By this means it was possible to obtain a permanent record of the maximum temperatures attained during the circulation. These strips ware ettached to the exterior of stainless steel parts of the equipment since the external surface of glass equipment would give a lower reading of the circulation temperature due to the peerer conducting characteristics of the glass. (Plates 6 & 7).

Method of sampling. Riness were taken of the oleansed pipelins by drawing from the most distant stallcock a measured volume of 1 strength flinger solution containing 0.5% (w/v) sodium thiosulphate to neutralise any residual chloring picked up by the rings in the pipeline. The volume of the ringer depended upon the length of the pipeline. Sufficient was used to permit approximately 500-600 ml to collect in the receiver jars. In the majority of the installations in the investigation this necessitated an initial volume of 4 litres.

In some of the installations the pipeline was U-shaped rather then a complete circuit, and the two arms were only connected during the washing operation. With such installations, half the sterile rinks was drawn through the most distant shallook of each arm, with the cross pipe sither disconnected or isolated by means of a butterfly value.

With the vacuum pump operating, a starile long milk tube was inserted in the flask containing the rines, which was drawn up through the stallcock, into the pipelines and to the receiver jars. From this point the rines was delivered by the operation of the milk pump through the milk delivery pipe and collected in a starile flack. The riness were tested within five hours of sempling. <u>Endin</u>. It was intended to determine the proportions of different oroups of besterie using different

selective media. It was felt that were such determination made using colonies selected from these cultivated on Yeastrel milk agar, any results would not necessarily be a true indication of the actual flore of the pipeling.

Any method of bactorial cultivation, whatever the modium, aven milk, could be selective in encouraging the growth of some types of organisms and inhibiting others. This was noted by Cerriera <u>et al.</u> (1985) who, in examining the effect of different methods of storilication of equipment on the bectoriel flore of the milk, found that the becteriological results did not agree with the determination of the flore by the identification of the loolates. The coli-scrapence results, using MacConkey's broth gave values which were tuice those obtained from the total count. It was pointed out that the method of the determination of fractions of the flore by plating can be most misleading.

Thomas, Druce, Hebson and Williems (1963) noted that the method used in numerous investigations provided information only of the incidence of the predominant types of bacteria capable of producing colonies of Yeastrel milk agar in 72 h at 30°C. It was also pointed out that types of organisms occurring in relatively small numbers could be missed during the selection of the colonies to be identified. It was ouggested that selective medie be used for the detection of specific types of organisms. Carrière <u>et al.</u> (1955) had also concluded that it would be necessary to use selective media for all the different fractions which it was desired to study.

The following bactoriological methods and media

<u>Colony count</u>. The total count was determined using Yeastral milk ager and incubating dilutions of 10⁻² and

20" of the rines at 30°C for 72 h. Vegetrel allk ager, the official dedius decoribed by Maniatry of Health Mono (1937) is used extensively for the determination of the colony count on milk and milk products as well be since and evals of dairy equipmant. 10 ml of the molton ages, cooled to approximately 45°C are added to the dilution in a sterile Potri dish. The agar and the dilution are thoroughly mixed and then bot colds to colldify. The plates ero allowed to atond on the banch for approximately. en hour and are then transferred to the inculator where they are incubated for 72 hours at 30°C. (Davio, 1959).

261.

<u>Mannital solt doer</u>. The colony count was taken after incubation at 37°C for 36 h on mannital apit agar, on undiluted since, and on 10⁻¹ and 10⁻² dilutions of the since. The mannital solt agar was obtained from Oxaid fits , London, who recommended its use for the isolation of procumptive pathogenic stephylococci. Procumptive congulate-positive stephylococci produce colonics with bright yellow zones whilst non-pathogenic stephylococci produce small colonics which are obreaunded by surels zones. Further discnestic tests were not regularly attempted, the count from this madium being used to provide a comparative figure of the total number of staphyloaccel which were highly calt tolerant and which may, or may not have been coogulabe positive.

<u>Noncon noor</u>. The colony count was made after 120 h with an incubation temperature of 30⁰C on Regars eger on undiluted rines, and on 10⁻² and 10⁻² dilutions of the rines. The Regars agar used was a modification of that described by Regars, Mitchell and Miseman (1951) and use obtained from Oxeid Ltd., London. The method suggested by Sharps (1960) was followeds the insculated plote being overlaid with a second layer of Regars agar before being incubated.

<u>Violot rod bilo neer</u>. The number of colonies which developed on violet red bile ager after 24 h at 37°C from the undiluted rines and also an dilutions of 10⁻¹ and 10⁻² of the rines, were counted. The use of violet rod bile ager has been suggested by Davie (1961) and also the American Public Health Association (1953) for the propumptive test for collform arganisms. Whilst this was also effected by MacConkey's Broth, the use of this modium permitting the enumeration of the organisms. <u>Count of Gram-nabative organisms</u>. The colony count of Gram-nogative organisms at 72 h at 30^oC cas made using Yesstrol milk agar to which was added 1% of a 0.05% (w/v) solution of crystal violat immodiately before pouring. The count was made on undiluted rings, and on the 10⁻¹ and 10⁻² dilutions of the rings.

In an examination of the erandous present in the ooll. Holding (1954) found that. out of advaral difforant modia tostad, nútrient agar containing 2 p.p.m. of crystal violet gave the highest count of Gram-negative In a subsequent investigation, Holding (1960) bactoria. used this modium to icolate and count Gram-nagative bactoria in soil. In work related to the influence of the proudeneeded in the contemination and deterioration of market milk, Gyllenberg, Eklund, Antila and Vertiouare (1960) suggested the use of ammonium lastate ages containing crystal violat in the proportion of 1:500.000 and they reported that Gibson, Stirling, Kaddle and Rosenbarger (1958) used a medium of a very similar composision for the enumeration of Gram-negative jeganiene from silege Count of thormoduric organicas. This was the count of arganisms which survived laboratory postabrigation of the rings for 30 min at 63⁰C, detormined by plating on Yosstrel milk agar and incubating for 72 h at 30⁴C. To 8 ml of starila separated milk were added 2 ml of the rinse and the tube held at 63⁰C for 30 minutes when it was cooled and 10⁻¹ and 10⁻² dilutions plated.

<u>Count of total spores</u>. To 8 ml of storild separated milk was added 2 ml of the rines and held at 60°C for 10 minutes, cooled and 10⁻¹ and 10⁻² dilutions plated with Yeastrel milk agar and incubated at 30°C for 72 h. <u>Milk spoilage organisms</u>. Into 10 ml of storilg litmus milk was inoculated 1 ml of the rines and incubated at 22°C. Indications of bacterial growth were recorded after 24 hours and 48 hours.

<u>Coli-aerogenes test</u>. Into three tubes of MacConkey Broth were incculated 1 and 2 ml of the rinse and the tubes incubated for 72 h at 30⁰C. The presence of acid and gas production in two of the three tubes was recorded as positive.

RESULTS

The total colony count of the rinses of the individual installations compared with the initial temperature of the circulating detergent in the trough, and also the maximum temperature achieved by the detergent recorded at the roturn pipe, are shown in Tables 6 and 7. The relationship between different temperatures of the circulating detergent colution, or the total colony count of the rinses with different groups of bacteria for the eight installations examined are shown in Tableo 8 and 9.

DISCUSSION

<u>Relationship between total colony count and</u> <u>Anitial circulating temporature.</u> There is a distinct inverse relationship between the increased temporature of the circulated detergent and the total colony count of the rines. The only discrepancy in this observation is there there were a small number of rinced taken in one temporature range - e.g. Farm 8 where a circulation temporature of 140°F was used twice.

The increase in temperature is but one factor which may result in increased officiency which is reflected in a reduction in the total colony count. Forme A, D and C did not attain a catisfactory becteriological standard, as determined by the colony count, until the initial temperature of the circulating detergent reached 170°F. This temperature is difficult to attain by many form installations and that it was found necessary in these

three instances would indicate the poorer cleansing techniques being practised. This is particularly emphasised by the results obtained by other forms in the investigation where lower temperatures resulted in more satisfactory results. Whilet firm conclusions could not be made from the last three forms - F. G and H-which had a limited number of rinses. D and E had markedly better results - i.e. loss than 50,000 colonies/ft² - with temperatures of 160°F and 140°F respectively. It would appear that management of these two forms was better with respect to the cleaning of the milking equipment, and this is reflected in a more satisfactory hygicnic condition being obtained with lower temperatures and hance at lower cost.

Relationship between the total colony count and maximum outlat temperature. The effect of the outlet temperature and the total colony count of the rinses is shown in Table 7. With increasing temperature of the returning circulating solution the total count decreased. This temperature is influenced by the initial temperature of the detergent, whether the pipeline has been heated by an initial flushing of either het ester or detergent, and the length of the pipeline circuit. It was noted that the maximum temperature attained during the eleculation at the outlet exhibited a more direct relationship with total count then did the initial temperature of sirculation. This was applicable for all the eight installations examined irrespective of the length of the pipeline or the initial temperature of the detergent.

<u>Relationship batween different temperatures of</u> <u>circulation and the occurrence of various groups of</u> <u>bacteria</u>. The results which are given in Table 8 indicate that in the majority of the farms the proportion of the loctobacilli present in the rinse increased as the temperature of the circulation rose. This was clearly not so, however, with Farm A, where ever a temperature range of 140°F to 100°F, the count using Regess agar, did not follow this general pattern. In addition, the proportion of loctobacilli in the total bacteriel flore was such lower than for any other of the other forms examined - approximately 23% chilet the other forms examined - approximately 23% chilet

A higher proportion of the total count for Farms A and C developed on mannitol salt agar when compared

with the other ferms - 48% and 27% respectively whilst the others ranged from 3% to 10%. In Ferm 8 this proportion was only 27% at the lower temperature of 140°F. The ratio of organisms developing on mannitol salt agar compared with the total number on all the selective media, remained constant, irrespective of temperature, with Ferm A, but with Ferm C there was a decrease in the ratio as the temperature rose from 128°F to 170°F from 33% to 21%. With the other ferms, other than A, there was a decrease with increasing temperature. With A the proportion remained materially constant between 38% and 60% irrespective of temperature

The proportion of the colonies growing on violet red bilo ager did not appear to follow any definite pattern, oither as a result of different circulating temperature or between different installations. Violet red bile ager is a selective medium for the enumeration of coliform organisms. Farm A had very low counts, which was quite surprising in view of the unsatisfactory level of rinse counts on Yeastral milk ager, and the poor standard of hygione at the farm. The rinses had been taken over an extensive period of time of

more then four years, although no riness had been taken between April and September in any one year. Farm 8 had a high count after lower circulation temperatures, nearly 50% of the total count obtained on the different selective media being on violat red bile egar. This proportion was reduced at higher sirculating temperatures, although it was still 18% when a circulating temperature of 170°F had been used. This last result, hewever, was for only one rines.

269

Farm C had a count on violot red bile agar which varied but little with change in temperature, being 10% - 20% of the total count.

There did not eppear to be any distinct relationship between the results obtained by the use of ShcConkey Broth and these from the use of violet red bile ager. In some instances a count of 12% of the total count of organisms obtained on all the selective media corresponded to 100% positive results with BacConkey Broth. In other instances 46% of the total count was reflected in only 50% positives with the BacConkey Broth. It was found that these enomalies would not have been so great had additional differentiation been regularly corried out on the colonies which had developed on the violet red bile agar. In some cases such further differentiation was corried out and it was found that some colonies, which had appeared as small colonies on the plate, produced only an acid reaction when picked off and inoculated into MacConkey Broth. It would appear that these becteria fermented lactors but were not coliforms, although they appeared to exhibit some telerance for the sodium glycocholate in the agar.

It was nost surprising to note the low count on violat red bile egar, coupled with the complete absence of positive presumptive coliform tests on all the 76 rinses made on the equipment at form A. At no time during the investigation was a positive coliform result recorded, irrespective of the temperature of the circulating detergent solution or the total colony count on Yeastrel milk agar.

The presumptive coliform test is still used as one of the statutory tests in Scotland for designated milks, Eilk (Special Designation), (Scotland) Order, 1965. Its importance with regard to dairy fermers is emphasized by the details concerning the results of milk samples taken in Ayrshire during 1965/6.

	% samples	% Feilures					
	pessing statutory tests	Total	high count		igh count only	coliforn only	
1966	82.5	17.5	4.4		9.4	5,9	
1965	81.2	18.8	1.6		1.0	16.2	

(Ayrshire County Council, 1967) The statutory regulations in operation in Scotland for tuberculin tested milk until the end of 1965 (Milk) (Special Designations) (Scotland) Order, 1951) domanded a plate count of not more then 200,00 colonies/ml. This was channed from January 1st 1966 (Milk (Special) Designations) (Soutland) Order, 1965) to a maximum permissible plate count of 50,000 colonies/ml for 'stendard' milk, a new grade which superseded tuberculin tested rew milk. At the same time the standard for colifors organisms was changed from being absent in 1/100 ml to absent in 1/1000 ml. These changes in standards resulted in a greater proportion of the failures being the result of high total colony count. The proportion of the Gram-negative organisme. dotermined by the use of Yesstrel milk agar with added crystal violat when compared with the total:

count on all selective madia, showed no regular pattern

271

form A had a low relative ratio of 2% - 7%, except for the 22 rinses taken when the circulating temperature was 168°F. In this case the lovel rose to 30%.

Other ferms had a high, but fluctuating, proportion of organisms developing on this medium. Whilst ferms F, G and H had a low, or nil, count, farm C had a value which remained approximately 15% - 20% of the total irrespective of the temporature.

Sporeforming organisms increased elightly as the temperature rose, but their occourtance remained materially constant in the temperatures found during the investigation. The variation for any particular installation, with the exception of Ferm G, was less then between different installations. The single exception is probably explained by the fact that the results represent only one rinse.

The count of the thermoduric organisms tended to rise with increasing temperature of the circulating detergent, but it was noted that the relative proportions of thermodurics varied considerably between installations irrespective of the temperature involved. The occurrence of all applings organisms was greater in pipelines cleaned by low temperature examined chowed a high incidence of these groups examined chowed a high incidence of these groups even where the temperature was as high as 160° F milk speilege organisms were present in 60% of the riness of form B at this temperature - whereas another installation, form F, even with a circulating temperature as low as 140° F showed that none were present.

The test for milk spoilage organisms (48 H at 22°C using literes milk) does appear to be a satisfactory index of cleaning officiency since an installation which showed a high total colony count, even with a circulation temperature of 150-160°F also showed a relatively high incidence of silk spoilage organisms. Conversely, where a satisfactory state of bacteriological hygiens is achieved with a lower circulation temperature, as with Ferme F and H, the presence of milk spoilage organisms was not detected. This result was found by Griffithe and Themas (1989) who, in the course of investigating

the becteriel count of form dairy equipment found that the milk speilage organism test was much more considive than the collform test. They found that the former test was rerely positive in rinses which gave counts within the level of 10⁴/cluster, which was considered by them to be satisfactory.

PART II RELATIONSHIP DETWEEN TEMPERATURE OF CIRCULATING DETERGENT AND THE COMPOSITION OF THE DACTERIAL FLORA.

It has been observed by different workers (Mattick, 1929, Thomas, Druce and King, 1966, and Pette, 1963) that greater attention should be paid to the type, as well as to the numbers of becterie present on the surface of milking equipment. In parallel with the investigation described above relating the total colony count with the temperature of the circulating detergent, studies were made to identify representative colonies from the plate on the primary rines of the equipment and relate the bacterial flore with the total colony count and also the different temperatures of circulation.

The most comprehensive and recent investigations into the incidence of different types of organisms occurring in rinses of cleansed dairy squipment have

274.

been by Themaa and his co-workers who have dotersined the types and numbers of the bacterial flora under different conditions. (Themas, 1963; Themas, Druce, Hobsen and Williams, 1963; Themas, Griffiths and Foulkes, 1963; Themas, Druce and King, 1964; and Themas, Nobsen and Eldon, 1964).

METHODS

An investigation was made of the different types of organisms which developed colonies on Yeastral milk agar from the primary rines counts. From a plate containing less than 300 colonies obtained in the total colony count (72 h at 30°C) 24 colonies were picked off, using the rendem colociion disc and method described by Harrison (1938). The method of preparation of the pure cultures followed that described by Themas, Druce, Hobsen and King (1963). The colonies were picked from the plate into Yeast destroice Lemco broth and incubated at 30°C for 24-72 hours. The cultures were then purified by streaking on to poured Yeastroi wilk oper plates and differential toots were then carried out on these pure cultures.

The organismo were stained by Gram's method and

275

examined microscopically. The catalage test was carried but by pouring 1 ml of 100 hydrogen peroxide over the growth of a 24 hour eger slope culture, eatting the tube in an inclined position. The evolution of gas bubbles indicated a positive result (Topley and Wilson, 1955).

From these too basic tests, the dultures were classified into the following groups: micrococci; Gram-positive rods; streptococci: stephylococci; and Gram-nogativo rods.

The Gram-positive rode were further cub-divided into corynebacteria; identified by the characteristics appearance under the microcope, and other Grampositive rode.

The only additional classification was that of the Gram-negative rods. The cultures were inoculated into MacConkey Broth to differentiate colliform organisms, and also into litmussmilk in order to determine whether the culture exhibited protoclytic cotivity. From these additional tests three additional groups were obtained. Gram-negative rods were cub-divided into Gram-negative rods, non-proteolytic: Gram-negative rods, non-proteolytic:

276

and coliforms.

Whilst further classification was attempted on different cultures in the course of the investigation, such as the isolation of sporeforming types or the determination of the congulase reaction, these word not carried out on all the isolates obtained and any results are therefore not included.

Any icolatos which did not fall into any of the categorics listed above were described under "siscellengous".

RESULTS

The recults of the bacterial flora of rinces in relation to the total calony counters choon in Table 10. The bacterial flora of the rinces in relation to the temperature of the circulating detergent is shown in Table X1:

By comparing the proportion of the number of isolates to the total count of the primary rinse it can be seen that there was a pattern of their incidence in relation to the total colony count.

The numbers of microscol decrease with increasing colony count, as does corynebacteria. Other Gram-positive rade do not show any great change but groups of microorganisms which are indicative of unsatisfactory production

mothodo and management, such as streptospect or collforms incroase with increasing colony count. These results agree with those obtained by other workers working with fare dairy equipment. (Themas, Jones, Hobson, Williams and Druce, 1963; Themas, Hobson and Elson, 1964). When the results of isolates from individual installations are excained (Table 9) it can be seen that there are some quite distinct characteristics which are different from the general pattern.

The bactorial flora of pipelines at farm A was prodominatly micrococci, and, to a laboar extent, corynobactoria for the low count rindes. It was the same with modium and high count rindes although the propertion of both progressively decreased. The accurrence of proteclytic and non-protoclytic Gram-negative rode was lower than the average of all the forme in the investigation. Collforms were infrequent, not only in law count rinses, but also in the high count rinses.

Form 0 had a very high properties of micrococci with a lower properties of corynobactorie them the other installations in the investigation. With high count rinse isolates there use a greater number of protoclytic Gree-negative rods. Similarly, the occurrence of coliferne was higher in high count rinses.

Form C had a flore which was prodominently streptococci. stophylococci and Gram-positive rode for the low count rinsps. High count rinsps had a more complex flore with collforms, protoclybic Gram-negative rode, staphylocopet and straptocoset. For mapproximately. three months the cleaning at this farm was changed from the conventional alkaline detergent with added hypochlorite to the eleculation of an isdophor which was circulated cold, and the feaming for which this type of compound has a marked propensity, was controlled by the addition of a propriotory anti-foaming compound. based on alleonas. This mathed of elecning, however, and the total deleny counts obtained during this method often exceeded 10⁶/ft² (Table 100(11)). The bacterial flore of sinces of this equipment which had been washed in this manner and which had counts botween 25000 and 1000000 colonies/ft² comprised mainly of streptococci, stephylococci and micrococci. With high rinso counts the microflora was complex, with high propertions of streptopocci, stephylbconci and with Gram-negative rods, both proteolytic and non-protoclycic and coliforms, common. There were no rinses taken which had a count less than 20000 colonies/ft².

279

In low count rinses, obtained at Farm D there was a predominance of micrococci and corynabacteria. There was, however, a higher proportion of Gram-positive rous than the average of all eight farms. The Gram-positive rode increased in proportion with increasing count. Coliforms were present in even low count rinses.

Low count rinces from farm E were dominated by micrococci, but with increasing count the microflore became more complex, with collforms being common. In high count rinces streptococci, microcecci, stephylococci and collforms common.

The microflora on low count rinses for Farm F was dominated by micrococci, corynobacteria and non-proteclytic Grom-negative rode. Increasing count resulted in the development of a more complex flore, and high count rinses had a high propertion of stephylococci and Gram-negative rode. Coliforns were also present, although in emeller numbers.

Enly low count rinson ware found in the small number of rinson taken from Forms C and H - three and two respectively. Micrococci, corynobactoria and Gram-positive rode comprised the largest groups. The flore from Form H had fewer types and only micrococci. Gram-positive rode and non-proteclytic Gram-negative rode were present in any numbers.

DISCUSSION

Relationship between the temperature of diroulation Hinses word taken of the milk end total colony count. pipelines of eight farms which were all washed and sterilised by circulation cleaning. The total colony count of the rinses on Yeastrel milk agar after 72 h at 30⁶C were examined in relation to the maximum temperature recorded at the beginning of the circulation and also the highest temperature recorded at the solution outlet. Ĩn. both cases it was found that the higher temperature corresponded to a lower colony count. The initial temperature necessary to give a count which was considered to be catisfactory - less than 50.000/ft² - variad considerably botween different forms, and ranged from 130-160"F. - There was a closer relationship between a satisfactory colony count and the solution outlet temperature, and it is suggested that temperatures of circulation should be taken at this point. Variations in the temperature necessary to ensure a satisfactory standard of hygisne given by other workers (Calbert (1958), 130°F: Euthbert

(1968), 160°F: Fortney <u>et al</u>. (1955), 170°F and othere) could be the result of either the temperature at the inlet or the outlet being reported.

From the results obtained on the eight forms examined, it would appear that, with one exception, a minimum autlet temperature of 140°F is necessary to give eatisfactory results. The exception was one producer who had particular difficulty in attaining a catisfactory hygionic condition and the minimum outlet temperature necessary in this case was 150°F. An outlet temperature of 140°F would require, principally depending on the length of the pipeline, an initial circulation temperature of 140°F to 170°F. This agrees generally with the findings of Baines (1962).

<u>Relationship between the temperature of circulation</u> and groups of organisms cultivated on different selective <u>media</u>. By the use of different selective media, the approximate composition of the bacterial flore of circulation. At was sempered with the temperature of circulation. It was seen that there were variations from one form of these installations studied to another depending on the temperature of circulation and the total colony count. although these factors are themselves inter-related. The majority of farms showed an increase in the lactobacilli content of the bacterial flora with increasing temperature.

Two forms had a high count of salt tolerant organisms presumably stephylococci when compared with the other forms in the investigation. Of these two forms, one showed a decrease in count of this group of bacteria with an increase in temperature whilst the other showed no alternition with temperature.

There did not appear to be any direct relationship between the count on violet red bile agar, the result of the presumptive coliform test and temperature of circulation. One farm showed a very low count on violet red bile agar and a complete absence of positive presumptive coliform tests, irrespective of both total colony count and temperature. This result was most surprising in view of the high proportion of unsatisfactory ringes from this installation. With another farm, 50% of the total count on all the differential media used, was on the violet red bile agar, whereas at higher circulated solution temperatures this proportion dropped to lose than 20%. The use of Yeastrol milk ager with edded crystal violat shound that there was no regular pattern in the incidence of Grea-negative organisms with increasing temperature. Uhilet one installation, in spite of unsatisfactory colony counts, had a low count on this medium, other installations which had consistently high bacteriological standards had either very low, or nil, pounts on this ager

It was noted that the incidence of thermoduric organisms increased slightly with the rising temperature of circulation. That this can be related with the efficiency of alganing is pointed out by Thesas, Griffiths, Davies and Sebbington (1952) who found that sashing in hot detergent could result in a partial colective sterilization, the heat labils organisms being vary largely destroyed and the greater proportion of the residual bacteria were thermoduric. The proportion of thermoduric organisms in relation to the total colony count varied more between different installations than as a result of different

temperatures of the circulating detergent solution. Sporeforming organical increased alightly as the temperature of the circulation solution ross, but their rolative eccurrence remeined constant over the temperature renge exemined.

The relationship was loos well defined between the offact of circulation temporature of detergent solution and the composition of the bactorial flora then between different installations. The use of selective modia permitted the incidence of different groups of promisms to be examined in relation to different circulating topparatures and different installations . There was a greater diversity of besterial types in high rinse counts than chere the rinse counto wore los. High rinse counts ware usually found with low temperature circulations Whilst the use of colective media permitted the enumeration of different groups of bactoria, it was found that the use of some wore of limitod uso in the aboonce of further diagnostic tosts. Monnitol calt ager and violet red bile egas are examples of such modia. The results of using Vesetzel milk ager with the addition of crystal violet for the enumeration of Gram-negative organisms were found to be too variable in this invostigation to permit any conclusion to bo drawn.

Rolationship botween the temporature of alreulation Rolationship botween the temporature of alreulation gs.

and the bacterial flore of ringes of cleaned pipelines.

aloroflora appeared to be quite diverse. Ulth the exception of collform organisms, the groups which were identified, each constituted about 10% of the total. Malk couring types decreased with increasing temperatures. At higher temperatures microcoved and corynebacteriel were the deplicant grayme. These results, with reference to low count rinces, agree with these obtained by other workers who investigated the besterial flore of form Thomas (1964) who reported surveys an dairy anuigment. 76 bucket type and 20 pipoline milking eystems, found that the storoflore of officiently closed equipment was dominated by microporei with corynobactoria and corobic aporaforaera present. Similar results were found by Thomas, Hobson and Elson (1964) when exemining the flora of equipment other than pipeline milkers cleansed by chemicals, and Educil and Widdas (1964) with pipelines aloanod by eleculation cleaning and caustic flooding.

There was a variation in the incidence of heat labile types over at higher temperatures noted at different installations. Where the cleaning was

286.

performed in a uniform standard method as confirmed by a conclutently high standard of hygieno, the composition of the bacterial flore exhibited comparatively little change. Even where the stenderd of hygiene was consistently poor, there appeared to be a degree of uniformity in the compasition of the flore, eithough there was a greater number of different groups; and with high count ringes these was a greater variation between installations then in the seme installation with rinees taken at different timos. Voristions did occur at individual installations as a rocult of altorations in cleansing techniqued either by the use of different circulation temperatures or by employing different detergente. It would seem, howover, that a combination of the various factors at one installation produces an environment which encourages the development of a portioular bactorial flora. such a Plora would remain constant so long as the elecasing tochniquos pemain constant. Unare the producer is sede aware thet the booteriological quality of the installation is uncatiofactory, the cleansing operations will tend to be changed, in an effort to improve the recults. Such modifications will tend to change the midroflora. Different investigators have directed attention to the

fact that the activity, and hence the composition, of the flora is not necessarily related to the size of the total colony count. Thomas (1964) phowed that of 142 rinses of unstorils equipment 03 had a flora dominated by active milk couring and paptonizing types. and the other 59 were dominated by inactive types of bactoria. Thomas, Druce, Hobson and Mokinson (1964) found that 10 out of 27 pipoling rinsing giving colony counts of more than 10⁶/ft² were shown to have a flora dominated by inactive types of bactoria which did not form any reaction in litaus milk within 72 hours at 22°C. In an investigation of the bactorial flore of pipelines atorilized by sodium hypochiczite. Themas et al. (1963a) noted that one installetion, clooned by the circulation of a detorgent/starlliesr at a tomporature of 130-140"F was shown to have a flore deminated by a culture resculling Beroptoopent vor. Mautfactong and this was shown in avery since taken over a period of nine menths. By replacing all the rubber parts and by offeulating at a higher temperature of 166°F this promise was credicated. Conversely, the flore of one installation examined in the investigation reported by the outhor use found to b

Free From colliform contamination irrespective of the temperature of circulation and the size of the total colony count. 47% of the riness examined from this farm had a count greater than the satisfactory level of 50,000 colonies/ft² so that it would be anticipated that colliforms would be present. On no occasion was a positive prosumptive colliform test recorded so that it would appear that conditions created by this installation either provented or inhibited the proliforation of this group of organisms.

	pipelino rinse	e in role	tion to maximum	······································
,	initial tempor	ature of	circulating deter	nent
x				
Farm	Temperature of dotorgent solution (^o F)	Average count/ ft ²	Range of Totel count	Number of Rinees
A`	140	187000	31000 - 677600	6
	1.50	241000	67700 - 388900	19
	160	136000	700 - 467600	22
	170	32900	2400 - 85400	1.6
	180	11400	700 - 20200	13 76
- 13	140	10850	4500 - 174200	2
.*.	272 - C. 150 - C. N. N.	1/32500 ~	275000 - 190000	5
ut u Utani t	160	36500	16000 - 87400	6
	170	2600		1 14
C	120	100600		1
	130	262000	84700 - 440600	4
	140	180200		1
	150	219100	96500 - 397800	6
<i>,</i>	1.60	145000	14300 - 277300	4
	170	35700	6800 - 85400	3 19
D. L	1	350000	24700 - 376000	6

Total colony count on Yeastral milk agar of Table 6

Table 7

Total colony count on Yeastrol milk agar of pipeline rinses in relation to maximum final temperature of circulating detorgent

t) an bruter, and a state of the	-	r. Manadarangka katalangka mangka katalan sa katalan katalan katalan katalan katalan katalan katalan katalan kata		n destine addition was a sub-that to de
•	Temporature	Average		Number
Farm	of detergent	countZ	Rangelof	of -
nanganan arti-ratio atostaja	solution (of)	Pt ⁶	Total count	Rinsei
· A	110	236000	65900 - 366000	6
	120	221800	29400 - 677600	12
•	130	54200	700 - 224000	1.6
	140	28900	2400 - 740000	17
	150	29200	9900 - 60000	17
•	160	20200	7500 - 39009	8 76
D	110	180500		1
	120	92500	4500 - 190000	5
	130	44200	4600 - 87400	7
	140	12300	, s	1 14
Ċ	120	290500	14100 - 440000	2
	130	204000	61200 - 440600	7
	140	173000	6800 - 397600	8
,	150	11000	8400 - 13600	2 19
Ð	130	251200	81000 - 376000	. 7
	140	35700	24700 - 263000	9
	150	41100	7400 - 74600	2 18
c	130	43100	28700 - 74200	5
	140	21000	8000 - 47000	
f	130	6300	2900 - 14100	A 4
G	1.60	4500	2000 - 7500	3 3
H	130	6100	4700 - 7500	2 2

Table 8(a) <u>Relationship between the total colony count</u> and different groups of bacteria of farm pipelines washed by circulation cleaning

F	A	R	M	 A

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			a second seco
** ****	Total colony	count/ft ² on Yea	strel milk agar
T ype of organism	Less than 2.5 x10 ³	$2.5 \times 10^3 - 10^6$	More than 1 × 10 ⁶
Lactobacilli	21700 (32.5)	22000 (32.7)	18400 (25.6)
Staphylococci	26100 (39.1)	28900 (42.9)	34700 (48.4)
Coliforms	1300 (2.0)	1500 (2.2)	2200 (3.1)
Gram -ve bacteria	2100 (3.1)	3400 (5.1)	7200 (10.0)
Spores	7100 (10.6)	4300 (8.4)	3800 (5.3)
Thermoduric bacteria	8500 (12 7)	7200 (10.7)	5900 (8.2)
MacConkey Broth (%)	0	0	0
Milk souring organisms (%)	0	20	6 0

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed

as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

4

Table 8(b) Relationship between the total colony count and different groups of bacteria of farm pipelines washed by circulation cleaning

FARM B

Type of	· · ·	1	count/ft	2 on Yea	· • •	- y -
organism	2.5 >	than c 10	2.5 x	10 ³ -10 ⁶		s than 10 ⁰
Lactobacilli	22700	(67:0)	24800	(59.9)	2 7 600	(56.9)
Staphylococci	850	(2.5)	2400	(5.8)	4 70 0	(9.7)
Coliforms	3400	(10.2)	6500	(15.7)	77 00	(15.9)
Gram -ve bacteria	6500	(19.4)	71 00	(17.2)	81 50	(16.8)
Spores	0		500 ·	(1.2)	300	(0.6)
Thermoduric bacteria	300	(0.9)	100	(0.3)	100	(0.2)
MacConkey Broth (%)	0	- -	50		70	, ,
Milk souring organisms (%)	0		60		70	

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media. Relationship between the total colony count and different groups of bacteria of farm pipelines washed by circulation cleaning

Farm C

i ka ka mangan ka ka manja k a ka	Total	l colony	count/f	t ² on Ye	astrol	milk agar
Type of organism		s thag x 10	2.5 >	< 10 ³ -10 ⁶) 1	re than < 10 ⁰
Lactobacilli	2900	(42.7)	1700	(27.6)	1050	(17.4)
Staphylococci	1400	(20.6)	1800	(29.3)	1900	(31.4)
Coliforms	800	(11.8)	1100	(17.9)	1200	(19.4)
Gram -ve bacteria	900	(13.2)	11 50	(18.7)	1350	(23.4)
Spores	200	(2.9)	100	(1.6)	0	
Thermoduric bacteria	600	(8,8)	300	(4*9)	500	(9.1)
MacConkey Broth (%)	. 25	5. te n	60	· · ·	100	
Milk souring organisms (%)	0		10 0	· · ·	100	

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained on all the selective media.

Table 8(c)(ii) <u>Relationship between the total colony count</u> and different groups of bacteria of farm pipelines washed by circulation cleaning

FARM C - cold circulation of iodophor

	Total colony	count/ft ² on Yeas	trel milk agar
Type of organism	Lese than 2.5 x 10	$2.5 \times 10^3 - 10^6$	More than 1 × 10 ⁰
Lactobacilli		1600 (16.7)	1400 (12.9)
Staphylococci		3500 (36.5)	3480 (32.2)
Coliforms		3500 (36.5)	4750 (43.9)
Gram -ve becteria	• ,	980 (1 0.2)	1190 (11.0)
Spores	12 A	0	0
Thermorudic bacteria	randa data da ana a da haya taka dan gara ay sar 4 ana ya a	0	0
MacConkey Broth (%)		75	100
Milk eouring organisme (%)		7 5	100

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

Table 8(d) <u>Relationship between the total colony count</u> and different groups of bacteria of farm pipelines washed by circulation cleaning

FARM D

Type of organism	Total colony Less than 2.5 x 10	count/ft ² on Yeac 2.5 x 10^3 - 10^6	trel milk agar More than 1 x 10
Lactobacilli	5900 (59.6)	3800 (39.0)	3700 (40.2)
Staphylococci	400 (4.0)	1400 (15.1)	1400 (15.2)
Coliforms	0. 	350 (3.8)	500 (5.4)
Gram -ve bacteria	1000 (10,1)	1650 (17.7)	2100 (22 8)
Spores	600 (6.1)	600 (6.5)	700 (9.6)
Thermoduric bacteria	2000 (20. 2)	1500 (16.l)	800 (9.0)
MacConkey Broth (%)	20	40	60
Milk souring organ isms (%) - D	50	75

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

6 L V.

Table 8(e)

 $e^{-1}\hat{c}_{r}$

Relationship between the total colony count and different groups of bacteria of farm pipelings washed by circulation cleaning

FARM E.

	Total c	olony co	ount/f	t^2 on Ye	astrol a	nilk agar
Type of organisms	Less t 2.5 x	hag 10	2.5 x	1 0 ³ -10	6 Mo: 1.	re than x 10
Lactobacilli	4500 (6	0.4)	2300	(36.2)	1 500	(30.0)
Staphylococci	350 (5.9)	70 0 .	(11.2)	1000	(15.9)
Coliforms	100 (1.3)	1150	(18,2)	1 400	(22.2)
Gram -ve becteria	1800 (2	4.2)	1200	(18.5)	1300	(20.6)
Spores	600 (8.1)	400	(6.3)	200	(3.2)
Thermoduric bacte ri a	100 (1.3)	500	(7.9)	900	(1 4.3)
MacConkey Broth (%)	0		60		80	
Milk_souring organisms (%)	0	с ,	60	•	100	· .

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

Table 8(f)Relationship between the total colony count
and different groups of bacteria of farm
pipelines washed by circulation

F	A	R	M	F

Typa of organism	Total colony Less than 2.5 x 10	count/ft ² on Yeas 2.5 x 10 ³ -10 ⁶	trel milk agar More than 1 x 10
Lactobacilli	1200 (65. 9)	120 0 (74.1)	1000 (73 5)
Staphylococci	20 (1.1)	20 (1.2)	40 (2.9)
Coliforms	200 (11:0)	200 (12.3)	170 (12.5)
Gram -ve bacteria	10 0 (5.5)	100 (6.2)	50 (3.7)
Spores	100 (5.5)	D	0
Thermoduric bacteria	200 (11.0)	100 (6.2)	100 (7.4)
MacConkey Broth (%)	0	0	()
Milk souring organisms (%)	0	0	0

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

Teble 8(g)Relationship between the total colony count
and different groups of bacteria of farm
pipelines washed by circulation cleaning

FARM G

Type of organism	Total colony Less thay 2.5 x 10	/ count/ft ² on Yeastrel milk agar 2.5 x 10 ³ -10 ⁶ More than 1 x 10 ⁶
Lactobacilli	600 (38+5)	
Staphylococci	60 (3.9)	
Coliforms	15 (1.0)	٩.
Gram-vo bacteria	45 (3.0)	
Spores	150 (9.6)	
Thermoduric bacteria	700 (44.9)	
MacConkey Broth (%)	0	
Milk souring organisms (%)	0	

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

Farm	Н
------	---

	Total co	lony	count/	/ft ² c	n Yee	strol	milk	agar
Type of organism	Less t 2.5 x	haŋ	2.5				ire t	· .
Lactobacilli	2 70 0 (49	•6)		- <u>,</u>			ipuda litur Olifida ta	
Staphylococci	350 (6	.4)	•	,			•	• • •
Coliforms	620 (13	.5)	• •	•				•
Gram Əve bacto ria	1050 (19	.3)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	×	, c
Spores	50 (0	.9)						
Thermoduric bacterie	550 (1 0	.5)				·		
MacConkey Broth (%)	0			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			n ≠	
Milk souring organisms	0		x					·

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count obtained by all the selective media.

Table 9(a) The effect of temperature of circulating detergent on the bacterial count of the pipeline

FARm A count/ml initiel tinge

•					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• ••••• ••		ı
	No. of rinses examined	Total colony count/ft ² × 10 ²	Rilk souring organisms (%)	îlacConkey Broth (%)	Gram -ve bacteria Spores Thermoduric bacteria	Lactobacilli Staphylococci Coliforms	Temperature(^O F) (C)	
	ŋ	1870	4 5	œ	(18 (4) (7)	21360 (21.8) 45280 (46.1) 1980 (1.9)	140 60	
	19	2410	20	C)	ິດ (ດິ ()	19200 (23.8 48300 (59.9 2530 (3.2	150 66	
	22	1366	G	C	31200 6000 7200	16730 (39800 (160 71	
	16	329	Q	ca	•0) 2810 •7) 6700 •9) 8600 (:	16.2) 20100 (25.5) 38.3) 37400 (47.5) (2.9) 3100 (3.9)	170 77	
-	(.)	114	0	C	3100 (4 6500 (8 8800 (12) 22100 () 31000 (1700	180 82	

obtained by all the selective media.

Table 9(b) The effect of temperature of circulating detergent on the bacterial count of the pipeline

FARM B

count/ml initial rinse

Temperature(°F) (°C)	140 60	150 66	160 71	170 77	1 80 82
Lectobecilli Staphylococci	2800 (17.2) 4500 (27.6)	19000 (47.7) 4150 (10.5)	25200 (69.2) 870 (2.4)	26400 (63.7) 900 (2.2)	
Coliforms		~ ~		7700 (18.6)	
Gram -ve bacteria	1340	~	8310 (22.8)	5100 (11.7)	
Spores Thermoduric	200				
bacteria	0	0	150 (0.4)	300 (2.7)	
llacConkey Broth (%)	50	80	60	G	
Milk soering organisms (%)	5	80	40	20	
Total colony count/ft x 10 ²	108	1325	355	26	
No. of rinses Avanined	N	ហ	σ	 	

the figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total

count obtained by all the selective media.

Table 9(c) The effect of temperature of circulating detergent on the bacterial

count of the pipeline

count/al initial rinse FARM ന

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	PA 1	Total colony z count/ft ² x 10 ²	Milk souring organisms (%)	MacConkey Broth (%)	Temperature(^O F) (^O C) Lactobacilli Staphylococci Coliforms Gram-ve bacteria Spores Thermoduric bacteria
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	það	1006	100	100	N N
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	4	2620	25	50	8
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ţJ	1802	100		1600 1600 1000 1000 140 1000 140
60 17 71 7 (41.4) 2400 (24.3) 1300 (12.9) 900 (2.9) 200 (8.6) 600 0 357 3 3	Dr.	2181	34	73	50 (36) (14) (14) (14) (14)
	4	1450	(13	N ³ 51	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	د ع	357	e	G	70 (21 (11 (11 (11) (11) (11) (11) (11) (1

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the total count

obtained by all the selective media.

total count obtained by all the selective media.

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentate of the

Temperature(°F) (°C) Lactobacilli Staphylococci Coliforms'	aral	5300 350	1 .
Coliforms Gran-ve bacteria Spores	300 (5 3) 1590 (26.2) 500 (8.9)) 350 (3.6)) 1200 (12.6)) 600 (6.3)	1500 600
inerabuuric bacteria	1570 (22.2)) 1700 (17.9)	1950
MacConkey Broth (%)	50	30	
Milk souring organisms (彡)	8	<u>،</u> 20	
Total colony count/ft ² x 10 ²	3500	1240	
No. of rinses examined	σ	ģ	

Table 9(d) The effect of the temperature of the circulating detergent on the bacterial count of the pipeline

FARM D

count/ml initial rinse

Table 9(e) The effect of temperature of the circulation detergent on the bacterial count of the pipeline

FARM E

count/ml initial rinse

01g2n1Sm8 (%) 1UU 6U	Temperature("F) 140 150 (C) 60 60 66 Lactobacilli 1500 (25.6) 2000 (34.2) 40 Lactobacilli 1500 (25.6) 2000 (34.2) 40	
45	160 71 4100 (56.8) 250 (3.5) 70 (1.0) 2200 (30.5) 500 (6.8) 100 (1.3)	

total count obtained by all the selective media.

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the

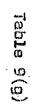
Table 9(f)The effect of temperature of the circulating detergent on the bacterial count of the pipeline

FARM F count/ml initial rinse

Lactobacilli1100(73.3)1200(65.9)Staphylococci40(2.7)20(1.1)Collforms170(11.3)200(1.2)Gram-ve bacteria90(6.0)100(5.5)Spores90(6.0)100(5.5)Thermoduric bacteria100(6.6)200(10.9)MacConkey Broth ($\%$)000(5.5)Milk souring organisms ($\%$)000No. of ringes sxamined222	Temperature (°F) (°C)	140 60	1 50 66
phylococci 40 (2.7) 20 iforms 170 170 11.3 200 m-ve bacteria 90 (6.0) 100 100 res 0 100 (6.0) 100 100 rmoduric bacteria 100 (6.6) 200 100 100 Conkey Broth (%) 0 0 0 0 0 0 k souring organisms (%) 0 0 0 0 0 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10 ² 85 41 2 2 2 2	Lactobacilli		
iforms 170 (11.3) 200 m-ve bacteria 90 (6.0) 100 rmoduric bacteria 100 (6.6) 100 conkey Broth (%) 0 0 0 200 k souring organisms (%) 0 0 0 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10^2 85 41 41	Staphylococci		
m-ve bacteria 90 (6.0) 100 res 0 0 100 100 rmoduric bacteria 100 (6.6) 200 Conkey Broth (%) 0 0 0 0 k souring organisms (%) 0 0 0 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10^2 85 41 41	Coliforms		
res 0 100 100 100 100 rmoduric bacteria 100 (6.6) 200 Conkey Broth (%) 0 0 0 0 k souring organisms (%) 0 0 0 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10^2 85 41 41 of ringes sxamined 2 2 2 2	Gram-ve bacteria		
rmoduric bacteria 100 (6.6) 200 Conkey Broth (%) 0 0 0 k souring organisms (%) 0 0 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10^2 85 41 of rinses sxamined 2 2 2	Spores	0	
Conkey Broth (%) 0 k souring organisms (%) 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10 ² 85 4 of rinses examined 2	Thermoduric bacteria		
k souring organisms (%) 0 al colony count/ft ² x 10 ² 85 4 of rinses examined 2	NacConkey Broth (%)	D	0
al colony count/ft ² x 10 ² 85 4 of rinses examined 2		Ο.	D
of rinses examined 2	Total colony count/ft ² x 10 ²	83	4-1-1-
	1	2	2

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the

total count obtained by all the selective media.



The effect of temperature of circulating detergent on the bacterial count of the pipeline

FARE G

count/al initial rinse

				,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				_
No. of rinses examined	Total colony count/ft 2 x 10^2	Nilk souring organisms (%)	MacConkey Broth (%)	Thermoduric bacteria	Gram -ve bacteria Spores	Coliforms	Staphylococci	Laciobacilli	Temperature (^C F) (^D C)
4	47	Ģ			60 (3.7) 100 (6.2)			700 (43,2)	140 60
t my	- 40	D	0	600 (40.8)	् 300 (20₊4)		70 (4.8)	500 (34 . 0)	150 66

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the

total count obtained by all the selective media.

Table 9(h) The effect of temperature of the circulating detergent on the Bacterial count of the pipeline

FARM H

count/ml initial rinse

Temperature (^O F) (^O C)	140 60		150 66	
Lactobacilli	27000	(91.2)	27000	(91.1)
Staphylocooci	410	(1.4)	300	(1.0)
Coliforms	710	(2.4)	530	(1. 8)
Gram -ve bacteria	1100	(3.8)	1000	(3.4)
Spores	0	κ.	100	(0.3)
Thermoduric bacteria	400	(1.4)	700	(2.3)
NacConkey Broth (%)	D		0	
Milk souring organisms (%)	O		o	ι
Totel colony count/ft ² x 10 ²	75		47	
No. of rinses examined	دسؤ		fuui	

The figure in parenthesis is the count expressed as a percentage of the

total count obtained by all the selective media.

Table 10 <u>Relationship between certain types of bacteria</u> and the total colony count of farm pipeline rinses

Type of	· .	-	count/ft	² on Ye	astrel mil	-
organism	Less the 2.5 x 10		2.5 x 10	3-10 ⁶	More tha 1 × 1 0 ⁶	30
	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	<u>(%)</u>
Micrococci	303 :	36.0	20 7	22.7	219	18.4
Corynebacteria	268	31.8	241	26.5	219	18.4
Other Gram +ve rods	93	11.1	108	11.9	1 34	11. 3
Streptococci	38	4.6	90	9.9	123	10.3
Staphylococci	51	6.1	105	11.5	197	16.6
Gram -ve rods: proteolytic	26	3 .1 .	69	7.6	125	10.5
Gram -ve rode: non-pfoteolytic	52	6.2	70	7.7	11.0	9.3
Coliforme	8	1.0	18	2.0	49	4.1
Others	3 .	0.4	3	0.3	14	1.2
Total	842		911		1190	

Total of 8 installations investigated

Table 10(a) <u>Relationship between certain types of bacteria</u> and the total colony count of farm pipeline rinses

FARM A

999911200-0-0-0221994104050094094-0-00020940-0-0-0-000000000000000	Total co	lony c	ount/ft ²	on Yea	strol milk	k agar
Type of organism	Less the 2.5 x 10	``	2.5 × 10	³ -10 ⁶	More th 1 x 10	ian 2
	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)
Micrococci	154	34.2	132	27.5	135	23.5
Corynebacteria	187	41.5	175	36.5	170	29.6
Other Gram +ve rods	44	9.7	47	9.8	52	9 . 0
Streptococci	7	1.7	19	3.9	22	3.8
Staphylococci	35	7.7	60	12.6	120	20.9
Gram -ve rods: proteolytic	6	1.4	19	3.9	29	5.0
Gram -ve rods: non-proteolytic	13	3.0	25	5.2	35	6.0
Coliforms	3	0.3	2	0.4	8	1.3
Others	1	0.2	ž 2	0.4	4	0.7
Total	450	۴ پر	481		5 7 5	and in a share of a second second

Table 10(b) <u>Relationship between certain types of bactoria</u> and the total colony count of farm pipeline <u>rinses</u>

na na anna an Sanair ann an Anna ann an Sanair an S	Tôtal colony count/ft ² on Yeastrel milk agar						
Type of organism	Less than 2.5 x 10 ³		2.5 × 10 ³ -10 ⁶		More than 1 x 10 ⁰		
	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	<u>(%)</u>	No. of <u>isolates</u>	<u>(%)</u>	
Micrococci	61	67.7	31	31	23	25.5	
Corynebacteria	10	11.1	24	24	16	17.7	
Other Gram +ve rods	7	7.7	22	22	12	13.3	
Streptococci	2	2.2	5	5	6	6.6	
Staphylococci	3	3.3	6	6	8	8.8	
Gram -ve rods: proteolytic	1.	.1.1	7	7	15	16.6	
Gram -ve rods: non-proteolytic	4	4.4	3	្ទ	4	4.4	
Coliforms	1	1.1	2	2	б	6.6	
Othors	1	1.1	0	11111-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-	0		
Total	90		100		. 90		

FARM 8

Table 10(

(0)	Relation	<u>iship</u>	betwoen	cortain	types	of bacter	ia
•	and tho	total	colony	count of	? farm	pipeline	
	rinses					:	

FARM C

	-					
	Total co.	lony c	ount/ft ² or	n Yeas	trol milk	agar
Type of organisms	Less than 2.5 x 10		$2.5 \times 10^3 - 10^6$		More than 1 × 10 ⁶	
	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)
Micrococci	8	13.3	9	11.3	14	15.5
Cornybactoria	б	10	7	8.7	6	6.6
Other Gram +ve - rods	16	26.7	14	17.5	18	20.0
Streptococci	17	20.3	22	27.5	19	21.1
Staphylococci	10	16.7	11	13.7	11	12.2
Gram -ve rode; proteclytic	2	3.3	.6	7.5	8	7.9
Gram -ve rode; non-proteolytic	1.	1.6	8	1 0	6	6.6
Coliforms	0	•	2	2.5	5	5.5
Others	0	1	1	1.2	3	3.3
Total	60		80		90	

Table 10(c)(ii) <u>Relationship between certain types of</u> <u>bacteria and the total colony count</u> <u>of farm pipeline rinses</u>

FARM C

(circulation of a cold iodophor solution)

Type of organism	Total col Loss tha 2.5 x 10	D.	ount/ft ² oi 2.5 × 10	•	trol milk More t 1 x 10	·
일에도 철확했다. 또는 중가정 위작 13 위부 학교가 가장 것을 수 있는 가장 가지가 나가 있었다. 가지 가지가 나가 가지 않는 것을 가 가지 않는 것을 가 가지 않는 것을 가 가지 않는 것을 가 나가 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 가지 않는 것을 가 나가 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 가지 않는 것을 수 있다.	No. of <u>isslates</u>	<u>(%)</u>	No. of <u>isolates</u>	<u>(%)</u>	No. of isolatos	
Micrococci			1.7	21.3	10	6.3
Corynabactoria	· · ·		3.	1.3	2	2:
Other Gram +ve rode	4. 	· · · ·	2	2.5	17	10.
Streptococci	•	•	- 24	30.0	41	25.0
Staphylococci		* <u>*</u>	14	17.5	31	19.3
Gram -ve rods; protoolytic			8	10.0	18	11.
Gram -ve rode; non-proteolytic		•	12	15.0	21	13.
Coliforms	· · ·		2	2.5	17	10,
Others					3	1.
Totel	9979899	** 3* ************************* **********	. 80	angan (1999) ang	160	

Table 10(d) <u>Relationship between certain types of bacteria</u> and the total colony count of farm pipeline rinses

FARM D

agana magi magin minin ng ng ga ga pang an Ar vino mi Anadari na ang ang an dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan da	Total co.	Lony c	ount/ft ² o	n Yeas	trel milk	agar
Type of organisms	Less the 2.5 x 1(· ·	2.5 x 10	3 -1 0 ⁶	More ti 1 x 10	
	No. of isolates	<u>(%)</u>	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)
Micrococci	37	3 7	18	18	1 4	9.5
Corynøbacteria	29	29	20	2 0	13	8.6
Other Gram +ve rods	6	6	9	9	28	18. 6
Streptococci	0	0	9	9	17	11.5
Staphylococci	0	0	4	4	7	3.6
Gram -ve rods; proteolytic	12	12	21	21	35	23.3
Gram -ve rods; no n- proteolytic	12	12	13	13	27	18.0
Coliforms	4	4	6	6	5	3.3
Others	· 0	0		***	3	2.0
Total	1.00		100		100	

Table 10(e) Relationship between certain types of bacteria and the total colony count of farm pipeline rinses

FARM E

, ·

Type of	Less the	зQ	ount/ft ² or		More th	
organism	2.5 x 10)	2.5 × 10	- <u>10</u>	1 × 10°	
	No of isol ates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)
Micrococci	12	60	9	22.5	11	13.8
Corynebacteria	3	1 5	4	10	. 8	10
Other Gram +ve rods]	0.5	8	20	1.0	12.2
Streptococci	3	1.5	4	1 0	12	1 5
Staphylococc1	0	0.	3	7.5	9	11.1
Gram -ve rode: proteolytic	0	0	3	7.5	8	1 0
Gram -ve rods; non-proteolytic	1	0.5	7	17. 5	15	18.8
Coliforms	0	0	2	5.0	6	7.5
Others	0	Ü	0	0	1	1.3
Total	20		40		80	

Table 10(f)Relationship between certain types of bacteria
and the total colony count of farm pipeline
rinses

Туре оf	Total col Less the	-	ount/ft ² or		trel milk More tj	
organism	2.5 × 10	ງິ	2.5 x 10	- 1 0 ⁵	$1 \times 10^{\circ}$	2
	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)
Micrococci	17	42.5	17	28.3	12	20 ·
Corynebacteria	9	22.5	10	16.6	4	6.6
Other Gram +ve rods	4	10	8	13.3	9	1 5
Streptococci	2	5	9	11.3	8	13.3
Staphylococci	1	2.5	7	8.8	11	18.3
Gram -ve rods; proteolytic	2	5	5	6.3	12	20
Gram -ve rods; non-proteolytic	5	12.5	2	3.3	2	3.3
Coliforms	0		2	3.3	2	3.3
Others	0		0		. 0	
Total	40		60		60	

FARM F

Table 10(g) <u>Relationship between certain types of bacteria</u> and the total colony count of farm pipeline <u>Finses</u>

\$	Total co.	lony c	ount/ft ² on	Yeas	trel milk	agar
Type of organism	Less tl 2.5 x		2.5×10^3	-1 0 ⁶	More t 1 x 10	
	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)	No. of isolates	(%)
Micrococci	17	27.2				
Corynebacteria	12	20				
Other Gram +ve rode	10	16.7				
Streptococc1	6	10			•	
Staphylococci	2	3.3				
Gram -ve rods; proteolytic	3	3 .8				
Gram -ve rods; non-proteolytic	9	1 5				
Coliforms	0				·	
Others	1	1.7			· .	
Total	60					

FARM G

Table 10(h)

<u>Relationship between certain types of bacteria</u> and the total colony count of farm pipeline rinces

FARM H

	Total co.	Lony co	ount/ft ² on	Yeas	trel milk	agar
Typə of organism	Less the 2.5 x 10	ag D	2.5 × 10 ³	-10 ⁶	More th 1 x 10 ⁶	an
	No. of isolateo		No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)	No. of <u>isolates</u>	(%)
Micrococci	14	35	······································	•		
Corynebacteria	12	30	· · ·			
Other Gram +ve rods	6	15			. , p	
Stroptococci	1	2.5				
Staphylococci	0	, ,	-1 -		.* · ·	· . :
Gram -ve rods; proteolytic		,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 		
Gram -ve rods; non-proteolytic	7	17.5		· · ·	· . · .	
Coliforms	0	, ,	a. M		۰. ۲	
Others	<u> </u>		• • • • •		-3	
Total	40		τι <i>στημομ</i> ικαι τ ⁹ 996/2017/04/04/2018£23/92/2017/04/1999 1		₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩	2009) AQUE (1993) AUGUE

Table II Relationship of the incidence of certain types of bacteria with different tamperatures of circulated deteroent		Table II
of the incidence of certain types of bacteria with differe of circulated detergent	temperatures	Relationship
ι Ω	of circulated deterosnt	of the incidence of certain types of bacteria with differ

Average
с, т
eicht
tall
installations
លី ល
examined
ä.

Temperature ^O F ^o C	140 60		150 66	160 71	170 77	
	Na.of 1803 lates ((%)	No.of 1so- 1ates (%)	No.of 1so- lates (%)	No.of iso- lates (%)	No.of iso- iates (炎)
ficrococci	((17.7)	210 (25.3)	227 (31.8)	107 (26.9)	88 (34.1)
Corynebacteria) 69 ((13.7)	172 (20.7)	187 (26.2)	158 (40.0)	174 (44.2)
Other Gram +ye rods	70 ((14.0)	101 (12.2)	92 (12.9)	47 (11.8)	28 (10.9)
Streptocoesi	6	(11.7)	55 (6.6)	58 (-8.1)	15 (3.8)	6 (2.3)
Staphylcocci	66 ((13.1)	142 (17.1)	60 (8.2)	32 (8.0)	12 (4.5)
Gram -ve rods; proteolytic	69	(13.7)	56 (6.7)	38 (5.3)	12 (3.0)	3 (1.2)
Gram -ve rods; non-proteolytic	55	(11.0)	72 (8.7)	43 (6.0)	19 (4.8)	6 (2.3)
Coliforas	24)) 4.8)	19 (1.9)	5 (0.7)	a	0
Others	. 3	0.6)	3 (0.3)	5 (0.7)	·6 (2.0)	1 (0.4)
TOTAL	504		830	715	398	258

· •	• AUE 14	· · · · ·	·	•
140	15 0	160	170	180
No.of 1sc- lates (%)	No.of 185- latas (労)	No.of 1so- lates (%)	No.cf 1so- lates (%)	No.of 1so- lates (%)
28 (24.4)	90 (23.7)	127 (29.2)	88 (27.7)	88 (34.1)
31 (26.9)	97 (25.6)	149 (34-3)	141 (44.0)	174 (44.2)
9 (7.8)	32 (8.4)	44 (10.1)	30 (9.4)	28 (10.9)
6 (5.2)	12 (3-2)	16 (3.7)	8 (2.5)	6 (2.3)
27 (23.5)	103 (27.2)	45 (10.6)	27 (829)	12 (4.5)
6 (5.2)	14 (3.7)	21 (4.8)	10 (3.1)	3 (1.2)
4 (3.5)	(8.9)	26 (6.0)	10 (3.1)	6 (2.3)
4 (3.5)	5 (1.0)	4 (1.2)	C	
Ċ	G	2 (0.5)	4 (1.3)	1 (0.4)
115	380	435	318	258
		40 150 f No.of (24.4) 90 (24.4) 90 (26.9) 97 (2.5.2) 12 (5.2) 103 (3.5) 27 (3.5) 5 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	40 150 160 40 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 160 1 150 150 1 150 150 1 150 150 1 150 150 1 150 150 1 150 149 1 150 160 1 150 149 1 163 149 1 163 149 1 163 149 1 163 149 1 163 149 1 160 140 1 <t< th=""><th>40 150 160 170 40 150 160 170 f No.of isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- (%) No.of i</th></t<>	40 150 160 170 40 150 160 170 f No.of isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- isc- (%) No.of isc- (%) No.of i

••

Table II Relationship of the incidence of certain types of bacteria with different temperature of circulated detergent

Table II(b) Relationship of the incidence of certain types of bacteria with different temperature of circulated detergant

FARM œ

	,	120		100		40	
0	(0.1)	щ		·CJ		0	Others
0	(0.1)	ţund	(5.0)	ហ	(0.8)	643	Coliforms
NJ	(0.3)	(A	(5.0)	ហ	(0.3)	r 22 r m Juni	Gram -ve rods; non-protedlytic
find	(0.5)	~7	(8.0)	(2)	(17.5)	~1	Gram -ve rods; proteclytic
0	(8.5)	¢ŋ	(5.0)	ហ	(15.0)	G	Staphylcocci
(3)	(0.3)	4	(5.0)	۵,	(7.5)	63	Streptococci
Ū.	(14.2)	[~+ ~]	(18.0)	5 C	(7.5)	63	Other Gram +ve rods
7	(15.0)	ы Ю	(18.0)	19	(15.0)	c)	Corynebacteria
~	(52.5)	63	(34.0)	34	(27.3)	fond ford	Hicrococt
iso Lates	\$	iso- Lates	(%)	180- Letes	S		
No.of	a .	5. 		No.of		្តិ	
0.1	¥73x#	160		ton CO	Ö	140	Tomperature(^O F)

. 321.

	0)EI
	6
temperature of circulated datercent	Relationship of th
C C	Ø
lated daterge	incidence of
៍ [ដ្	certain
-	types
	<u>о</u> ,
	11
	: different

FARM C

	Others	00 (រត្តភ្	prot prot	to ca m	St te	0th	Cory				
	ij U	collforms	Sram -ve rods; non-proteclytic	Gram -ve rods; proteclytic	Staphyleosci	Streptocosci	Other Gram +ve rods	Corynebacteria	Micrococi.		Temperature (^D F)	
82	G	-4	N	fred (ω.	Ð	Ń	£s.	lates	140	
*2 **		(20.0)	(10.0)	(5.0)	(20.0)	(15.0)		(10.0)	(20.0)	S		
70	Ċ	LA L	<u>ل</u> م)	7	5. 7	17	51	4	CDA	No.of 1so- lates	150	,
		(4.3)	(4.3)	(10.0)	(24.3)	(24.3)	(18.5)	(5.7)	(8.5)	S	· · · · ·	
100	۵۵	63	ហ	~1	c,	33	25	jų "	5	No.of 120- 12tes	160	
			(5.0)	(7.0)	(6.0)	(33.0)	(25.0)	(2.0)	(15.0)	<u></u>	1 - - 	
8	4	c	ណ	terret and	ŋ	- (J 1	Ë	4	Ω.	lates	170	
	(10.0)	•	(12.5)	(2.5)	(12.5)	(12.5)	(25.0)	(10.0)	(15.0)	<u>ક</u>		

322

Relationship of the incidence of certain types of bacterie with different temperature of circulated detargant

Farn D

Temperature (^o F)	140	G	150	
	No.of		to.of	
	Lates	S	Letes	Z
Microsoci	m14	(9.5)	() ()	(22.0)
Corynebacteria	ы Сл	(8.6)	24	(17.1)
Other Grem +ve rods	28	(18.6)	22	(15.7)
Streptococci	17	(11.5)	12	(* 8.5)
Staphylcocci	~	(3.6)	0	(5.7)
Gran -ve rods; proteolytic	អូ	(23.3)	4	(12.1)
Gram -ve rods; non proteclytic	27	(18.3)	21	(15.0)
Coliforms	(51	(.3.3)	N	(1.4)
Others	ديها	(2.0)		(2.1)
TOTAL	149		140	۰. ۲۰

323.

Table n(d)

0 2	Ce	nor	ម្ពុ ភ្ល	ů,	o t	Ģ	B	Ē	r wy yd gwraf yn danwig wraffr 2 19 - yr		
Others	Coliforms	Gram -ve rads; non-proteolytic	Gram -ve rods; proteolytic	Staphylcocci	Strepiococci	Other Gran +ve rods	Corynebacteria	Bicrococci.		Temperature(⁰ F)	
j CD	<u>ک</u>	ы. Сл	00. 	ford ford	н Б	16	۲۰	-1			
	(7.5)	(16.0)	(10.0)	(13.7)	(20.0)	(20.0)	(.3.7)	(8.7)	S	140	FARE
O	N	œ	, M	j	N	(A).		14	No.of 180- 1ates	150	2 * 5
•	(5.0)	(20.0)	(7.5)	(2.5)	(5.0)	(7:5)	(17.5)	(35.0)	8		
gend.	Ģ	N .	t.	Ģ	j	G	ំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំំ	fort fast	lso- lates		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(5.0)		(10.0)	``````````````````````````````````````		(5.0)	•	(25.0)	(55.0)	(S)	160	
			`				•		•		5 *

Relationship of the incidence of certain types of becteric with different temperature of circulated detergent

324,

Table IL(a)

ć

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			325.
			Table 11(f)
TOTAL SALES		Temperature (°F)	Relationship of the incidence different temperature of circu FARM F
80 B (2.5)	and the second se	s 1 4	i detergent
83 CD N	11 (13.7) 6 (7.5) 6 (7.5) 6 (7.5)		of bacterie
	ems 2 (2.5) 80	Gram +ve rode 10 (12.5) 11 tococci 13 (12.5) 11 vlcocci 13 (16.3) 6 -ve rods; proteclytic 12 (13.7) 8 -ve rods; non proteclytic 12 (15.0) 7 s 6 2 (2.5) 2 s 10 (12.5) 11 11 s 10 (12.5) 11 11 -ve rods; proteclytic 12 (15.0) 7 8 orms 0 12 (15.0) 7 8 a 13 (3.8) 6 14 a 13 13.1 14 14 a 13 14 15 14 a 13 14 14 14 a	arature (°F) 140 150 abactaria Ma.of Ma.of abactaria 28 (25.0) 150- Gram +ve rode 10 (12.5) 12 vlcocci 13 (16.3) 14 150 -ve rods; proteclytic 12 (15.0) 7 8 -ve rods; non proteclytic 2 (2.5) 2 7 s 80 80 80 80 80

Table II(9) Relationship of the incidence of certain types of bacteria with different temperature of circulated detergent

FARM, G

Temperature (^C r)	6	.	2	
	No.0?		No .0,	
	180- 18tes	53	Lates	(<i>A</i>)
Microsoci	11	(27.5)	ۍ ت	(30.8)
Corynebacteria	ŋ	(15:0)	, ĊŅ	(30.0)
Other Gram +ve rods	ന .	(15.0)	4	(20.8)
Streptococi	4	(10.0)	Ν	(10.0)
Staphylcocci	N	(5.0)	0)	
Gram -ve rods; protoolytic	ŝ	(7.5)	c	
Gram -ve rods; non-proteclytic	~3	(17.5)	N	(10-0)
Col1 forms	0		C D	
Bthers	्री क्रम्पन	(2.5)	G	
TOTAL	40		20	· · ·

Table 11(h) Relationship of the incidence of certain types of bactaria with different temperature of circulated detergent

Farm H

,

Tomperature(^O F)	148		150	
	No. 180- 1ates	Ś	No.of isc- lates	(g)
Microcacci	C1	(25.0)	งว	(45.0)
Corynebacteria	ហ	(25.0)	~7	(35.0)
Other Gram +ve rods	à	(20.0)	N	(10.0)
Streptococi	fr.s	(5.0)	C)	
Staphylcocci	c		ģ	
Gram -va rods; protaolytic	6		c	
Gram -ve rods; non proteolytic	ហ	(25.0)	N	(10.0)
Coliforms	G		c	
ûthers	G		c	
TOTAL	23		20	

THESIS SUMMARY

The increasing number of pipeline milking installations have indicated the necessity for a study of the different factors which influence the efficiency of cleansing. Due to the length of the pipeline circuits cleaning is carried out by circulatory methods, the cleaning and sterilising solutions being drawn through the pipeline circuit by the vacuum pump. The factors studied were those of time of circulation, temperature and composition of the cleansing solution and also the turbulence induced in it. These factors are inter-related and inter-dependent and in order to achieve satisfactorily cleansed equipment it is essential that cleansing is carried out at the optimum values of each factor for any particular installation. The determination of such optimum values can only be determined by trials at that installation, but others, such as turbulence of the detergent, are sub-dependent, and can therefore conform to general recommendations.

The correct design and installation of equipment is the prime necessity for the subgequent correct operation and cleansing. Whilst individual components have been designed for cleaning in place, inefficient installation does present cleaning hazards. With installations which incorporate considerable lengths of pipeline, the maintenance of the correct direction and magnitude of fall present considerable problems at the time of installation. The

slope of the pipeline affects vacuum fluctuations as a result of flooding the pipeline with milk or detergent and therefore it is essential that the correct fall be determined. The method of connecting together lengths of pipeline by means or rubber eleeves is not estisfactory and creates additional cleaning and sterilising problems. These are due to the porcus nature of the rubber and the lack of continuity of the inner surface of the pipeline. It is suggested that alternative means of connecting pipeline be investigated.

The desirable temperature of circulating solutions has been given varying values by different workers. From results obtained in an investigation described in this study it would appear that the minimum temperature necessary to ensure satisfactorily cleansed equipment is 140° F (60° C). This temperature, being measured at the discharge end of the pipeline circuit, is that required when cleansing is being effected by the circulation of a detergent steriliser containing chlorine bearing compounds. The initial temperature necessary to achieve the required temperature at the outlet of the circuit would vary with several factors amongst which would be the length of the circuit and the material from which the pipeline is constructed. It has been demonstrated that due to the lower conduction characteristics of glass, pipelines made of this material would be more suitable for extended milk pipeline circuits and would assist in maintaining the temperature of the circulating colution. On the other hand, pipelines of this material have a greater heat capacity and for shorter pipeline circuits, such as milking parlours, stainless steel would be more suitable for the construction of the pipelines since less heat would be lost by conduction to the outside than would be absorbed by the pipeline itself.

The turbulence which is necessary for the effective removal of the soil from the pipeline is obtained by the operation of the vacuum pump, provided that this is adequate for the installation. This, however, is not always the case, the vacuum pump being inefficient in operation or of an inadequate capacity. The inadequacy of the vacuum pump is reflected in unsatisfactory cleansing.

It has been shown that corrosion problems are still existent in spite of the widespread use of stainless steel equipment. Work is described which shows that the sodium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid can, under certain conditions, exhibit corrosive characteristics and can result in the products of corrosion being laid down in other parts of the installation. This defect, however, only takes place where galvanised pipelines or galvanised components are incorporated in the circuit when the corrosive products are

deposited on the surface of the stainless steel milk pipeline.

The constituent compounds of detergents used for circulation cleaning systems are of much more importance than for detergents used for manual cleaning since reliance can only be placed on the chemical activity of the constituents and the physical effects of turbulence and temperature. Work is reported which shows that the effect of different detergent composition on cleaning efficiency is less than that of a higher - 140 to 170° F (60 to $75^{\circ}C$) - or lower - 110 to 140°F (45 to 60°C) - temperature. Tn view of the contribution towards cleaning efficiency which is made by the detergent constituents, either individually or collectively, it is felt that there is a need for further investigational work in order to relate detergent composition and constituents with cleaning efficiency, an aspect which has received but little attention and published work refers to results obtained by detergents the composition of which is rarely reported.

Many different techniques have been reported to determine the efficiency of the cleaning and the method most commonly adopted in the United Kingdom is the total bacterial count of a sterile rinse which had been passed through the cleansed pipeline circuit. Such a method, when strictly conforming to a standard technique, permits a determination which gives a comparative value between different

rinses either of the same, or of different installations. Work is described which indicates that a particular installation develops a bacterial population of a regular composition which is only affected by changes either in the installation itself or in the system of cleaning. Whilst the magnitude rather than the composition, of the bacterial population is controlled by the efficiency of the cleansing, any improvement in the cleansing system would also affect the composition of the residual bacterial population.

Whilst the total number of bacteria is used as the criterion of cleaning efficiency it is felt that such bacteriological results would be of more value were the incidence of specific groups of organisms reported. Such information would have a more direct application on the final utilisation of the milk which would be affected by such infected equipment. This aspect is becoming of greater commercial importance in view of the refrigerated farm milk storage tanks coupled with the use of extended milk pipelines.

The necessary requirements of a cleaning system for a farm dairy pipeline are that it must be simple, economical to operate and efficient even with poor labour and possibly with limited hot water supplies and poor environmental conditions. Whilst it has been found possible to product milk of a satisfactory hygienic

quality under such conditions, further investigational work is necessary to determine why similar results cannot be obtained regularly at all installations. Progress has been made with the cleansing of milking parlour installations but there appears to be room for improvement in the standards of hygiene achieved with extended milk pipeline systems, the cleaning of which presents different problems as yet not completely resolved. Abd-el-Malek, Y. & Gibson, T. (1952). <u>J. Dairy Res.</u> 19, 294.

Adam, N.K. (1941). <u>The Physics and Chemistry of Surfaces, 3rd Ed.</u> London: Oxford University Press.

Akam, D.N. (1955). <u>J. Soc. Dairy Technol</u>. 8, 94.

- Alexander, M.H., Nelson, W.O. & Ormiston, E.E. (1952). <u>J. Dairy Sci.</u> 35, 874.
- Alexander, M.H., Nelson, W.O. & Ormiston, E.E. (1953). Proc. XIII Int. Dairy Cong. 2, 133.

Allum, M.J. (1964). <u>Fd Mf</u>. 39 (12), 39.

- American Public Health Association (1953). <u>Standard Methods for the</u> <u>Examination of Dairy Products 10th Ed.</u> New York: A.P.H.A. Inc.
- Anderson, R.M., Satanek, J. & Harris, J.C. (1959). <u>J. Am. Dil Chem. So</u> 36, 286.
- Anderson, R.M., Satanek, J. & Harris, J.C. (1960). <u>J. Am. Dil Chem. So</u> 37, 119.

Ayrshire County Council, (1967). Personal communication Sept. 18th.

Bacon, D.C. & Smith, J.E. (1948). Ind. Engng Chem. Fundem. 40, 235.

Baines, S. (1962). <u>Ann. Meeting, Scott. Milk Officers! Conference,</u> <u>Glasgow.</u>

Baker, R.W.R. (1936). Biochem. J. 41, 337.

Bird, Elizabeth R. (1956). Proc. XIV Int. Dairy Cong. 3, 31.

Bird, Elizabeth R. (1957). N.A.A.S.g.Rev. 37, 112.

Botham, G.H. (1956). Chemy Ind. 42, 116.

Bourne, M.C. & Jennings, W. (1961). <u>Fd Technol., Champaion</u> 15, 495. Bourne, M.C. & Jennings, W. (1963). <u>J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc</u>. 40, 523. British Standard Specification (1955). 2598.

- Bruce, J.M. (1959). <u>Chemy Ind.</u> 45, 860.
- Burton, A.J. (1967). Process Engng (London) Aug, 10.
- Calbert, H.E. (1953). Milk Pl. Mon. 42, 15.
- Calbert, H.E. (1958). J. Milk Fd Technol. 21, 12.
- Carriera, D.F.C., Glegg, L.F.L., Clough, P.A., Thiel, C.C., Akam, D.N. Gruber, M. & Hirons, Elisabeth (1953). J. Dairy Res. 22, 166. Church, W.R. (1954). M.S. Thesis Mich. Sta. Univ. (Kline & Fox) 1966). Claydon, T.J. (1953). <u>J. Dairy Sci.</u> 36, 391. Clegg, L.F.L. (1955). J. appl. Bact. 18, 358. Clegg, L.F.L. (1956), J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 9, 30. Clegg, L.F.L. (1957). Dairy Inds. 22, 929. Clegg, L.F.L. & Hoy, W.A. (1956). Unpublished data (Clegg, 1956). Clough, P.A. (1964). Fmrs! Wkly 67, 99. Clough, P.A. (1965). Fmrs' Wkly Buyer's Guide Supplement. Clough, P.A. & Thiel, C.C. (1961). Agriculture, Lond. 68, 33. Clough, P.A., Akam, D.N. & Cant, D. (1965). Esso Fmr 17, 4. Cousins, "Christina M. (1961), Agriculture, Lond. 68, 33. Cousins, Christina M. (1963). J. appl. Bact. 26, 376. Cousins, Christina M. (1967). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 20, 198. Cousins, Christina M., Clegg, L.F.L., Thiel, C.C., Jones, G.F. & Egdell, J.W. (1957). J. appl. Bact. 20, 158.
- Cousins, Christina M. & McKinnon, C.H. (1962). Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Cong. A, 479.

Cousins, Christina, M., Hoy, W.A. & Clegg, L.F.L. (1960). <u>J. appl.</u> <u>Bact.</u> 23, 359. Cucci, T. (1954). <u>J. Milk Fd Technol</u>. 20, 198.

Cuthbert, W.A. (1960). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 13, 142.

Cuthbert, W.A. (1961). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 14, 56.

- Cuthbert, W.A., Egdell, J.W. & Thomas, S.B. (1953). <u>J. appl. Bact.</u> 20, 158.
- Davis, J.G. (1951). Milk Testing London: Dairy Industries.

Davis, J.G. (1959). Milk Testing 2nd Ed. London: Dairy Industries

Davis, J.G. (1963). The Med. Officer 110, 299.

Dedak, M. (1959). Proc. XV Int. Dairy Cong. 4, 2052.

Domingo, E. (1953). Proc. 37 Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfrs Assoc. Inc. 167.

Donovan, Kathleen O. (1959). <u>J. appl. Bact</u>. 22, 131.

Downing, D.M. (1954). J. Milk Fd Technol. 16, 254.

Druce, R.G., Bebbington, Nancy, Elson, K., Hercombe, J.M. & Thomas, S.B. (1957). <u>J. appl. Bact</u>. 20, 1.

Dunkley, W.L. & King, R.L. (1959). J. Dairy Sci. 42, 481.

Eagan, H.E. (1954). J. Milk Fd Technol. 17, 340.

Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (undated). <u>Cleaning and chemical sterilisation of farm dairy equipment</u>. Rural Adv. Lflt. 47.

Egdell, J.W. (1959). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 12, 220.

Egdell, J.W., Lomax, Kathleen, Adams, R.P. & Aitken, Margaret J. (1958). <u>J. appl. Bact</u>. 21, 109.

Egdell, J.W. & Widdas, Dorinne, R. (1962). <u>Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Cong</u>. A, 385.

Egdell, J.W. & Widdas, Dorinne, R. (1964). N.A.A.S. g. Rev. 1, 63.

Eisenreich, L., Becker, F. & Tewes, G. (1955). <u>Milchwissenschaft</u>, 8. (Dairy Sci. Abstr. (1955). 17, 150.)

•

- Electrical Development Association (1956). Farm Electrical Handbook 4 London.
- Electrical Development Association (1965). <u>Farm Electrical Handbook 8</u> London.
- Farm and Industrial Equipment Institute (undated) <u>Minimum standards</u> <u>for c.i.p. milking pipeline systems used on dairy farms</u>. Chicago, U.S.A.
- Federation of United Kingdom Milk Marketing Boards (1965). <u>Dairy</u> <u>Facts and Figures 1965.</u> Thames Ditton: Federation of United Kingdom Milk Marketing Boards.

Fisker, A.M. (1949). Prog. XII Int. Dairy Cong. 3, 319.

Fleischmann, F.F., White, J.C. & Holland, R.F. (1950). Fd Inds 22, 168

Fleischmann, F.F. & Holland, R.F. (1953). J. Milk Fd Technol. 16, 9.

- Fortney, G.G., Baker, M.P. & Bird, E.D. (1955). <u>J. Milk Fd Technol</u>. 18, 150.
- Fouts, E.L. & Freeman, T.R. (1947). J. Dairy Sci. 30, 61.
- Futschick, J. (1958). <u>Milchw. Ber. Wolfpassing u Rotholz</u> 867. (Dairy Sci. Abstr. (1959). 21, 347).
- Fyfe, J. & McFarlane, I.A. (1965). Scott. Agric. 44, 273.

Garvie, E. & Clark, P.M. (1955). J. appl. Bact. 18, 90.

George, G., Elson, K. & Thomas, S.B. (1956). J. appl. Bact. 19, 215.

Gibson, T. (1943). Proc. Soc. agric. Bact. 13.

Gibson, T. & Abd-el-Malek, Y. (1957). Can. J. Microbiol. 3, 203.

Gibson, T., Stirling, A.C., Keddie, R.M. & Rosenberger, R.F. (1958). <u>J. Gen. Microbiol</u>. 19, 112.

Gilcreas, F.W. & D'Brien, J.E. (1941). <u>Am. J. publ. Hith</u> 31, 143 Griffiths, D.G. & Thomas, S.B. (1959). <u>J. appl. Bact</u>. 22, 46.

- Gyllenberg, H.G., Elkund, E., Antila, M. & Vartiovaara, V. (1960). Acta Agric. Scand. X, 1.
- Gyllenberg, H.G., Elkund, E., Antila, M. & Vartiovaara, V. (1963) <u>Acta Agric. Scand.</u> XIII, 177.
- Hadland, G. (1957). <u>Meieriposten</u> 46, 299. (Dairy Sci. Abstr. (1960). Rev. Art. 22, 55).

Hall, M.S. (1953). J. Instn Brit. Agric. Engrs 9, 11.

- Hammer, B.W. & Babel, F.J. (1957). <u>Dairy Bacteriology</u> New York: Wiley and Sons.
- Hankinson, H.G., Carver, C.E., Chong, K.D. & Gordon, K.P. (1965). <u>J. Milk Fd. Technol</u>. 28, 377.

Harding, H.G., Trebler, M.A. (1947). Fd Technol., Champaign 1, 478.

Marker, R.P. (1959). <u>J. Text. Inst..</u> 50, 189.

Harris, J.C. & Satanek, J.J. (1961). J. Am. Oile Chem. Soc. 38, 169, 244

Harrison, J. (1938). Proc. Soc. agric. Bact. 1, 12.

Havighorst, C.R. (1951). Fd Engng 23, 74.

- Hays, G.L., Burroughs, J.D. & Johns, D.H. (1958). J. Milk Fd Technol. 21, 68.
- Hensley, J.W., Long, A.O. & Willard, J.E. (1949). Ind. Enong Chem. Fundam. 41, 1415.
- Hensley, J.W. (1951). J. Am. ceram. Soc. 34, 188.

Holager, E. (1953). Dairy Sci. Abstr. 15, 56.

Holding, A.J. (1954). <u>N. appl. Bact.</u> 17, xvi.

Holding, A.J. (1960). J. appl. Bact. 23, 515.

Holland, R.F., Shaul, J.D., Theokas, D.A. & Windlan, H.M. (1953). Fd Engno 25, 75.

Hoy, W.A. & Clegg, L.F.L. (1953), <u>Proc. Soc. appl. Bact</u>. 16, 1. Hoy, W.A. & Rowlands, A. (1948). <u>Proc. Soc. appl. Bact.</u> 11, 40.

- Hucker, G.J. (1942). N.Y. Agric. Exp. Sta. Geneva, N.Y. 43.
- Hucker, G.J., Emery, A.J. & Winkle, E. (1951). J. Milk Fd Technol. 14, 95.
- Hughes, A.E. & Ellison, D. (1948). Proc. Soc. appl. Bact. 11, 22.
- Hughes, R.C. & Bernstein, R. (1945). <u>Ind. Engng Chem. Fundam. (Ind. Ed.</u> 37, 170.
- Hunter, J.E., Marth, E.H. & Frazier, W.C. (1954). <u>J. Milk Fd Technol.</u> 17, 43.
- International Association of Milk and Food Environmental Sanitarians (1966). <u>Rep. of Farm Methods Committee</u>. Chicago.
- Jackson, H. & Clegg, L.F.L. (1964). J. Dairy Sci. 47, 676.
- Jenninge, W.G. (1959a). <u>J. Dairy Sci</u>. 42, 476.
- Jennings, W.G. (1959b). <u>J. Dairy Sci</u>. 42, 1763.
- Jenninge, W.G. (1960). <u>Fd Technol., Champaign</u> 14, 591.
- Jennings, W.G. (1961). Dairy Sci. Abstr. Rev. Article 96.
- Jennings, W.G. (1963). <u>J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.</u> 40, 17.
- Jennings, W.G., McKillop, A.A. & Luick, J.R. (1957). <u>J. Dairy Sci.</u> 40, 1471.
- Jensen, J.M. (1946). <u>J. Deiry Sci</u>. 29, 453.
- Jensen, J.M. (1951). <u>Proc. Milk Industry Fundation Convention</u> 2, Plant Sec.

Jensen, J.M. & Claybaugh, G.A. (1951). J. Dairy Sci. 34, 865.

- Johns, C.K. (1946). Am. J. publ. Hith 37, 1322.
- Johns, C.K. (1960). Can. Dept Agric. Publ. 1084.
- Johns, C.K. (1962). Dairy Engng 79, 156.
- Johns. C.K. (1962). Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Cong. D, 35.

Johns. C.K. (1967). Personal communication June 14. Johns, C.K. & McClure, A.D. (1961). J. Milk Fd Technol. 24, 362. Kaufmann, O.W. & Tracy, P. (1959). J. Dairy Sci. 42, 1883. Kaufmann, O.W., Hedrick, T.I., Pflug, I.J., Phiel, C.G. & Keppeler, R.A. (1960). J. Dairy Sci. 43, 28. Kaufmann, O.W., Hedrick, T.I., Pflug, I.J. & Phiel, C.G. (1961). Mich. St. Agric. Sta. Res. Bull. 43, 508. Kline, C.K. & Fox, R.D. (1966) Agric. Ext. Serv. Michigan Sta. Univ. Inf. Series 168. Kling, W. & Lange, H. (1960). <u>J. Amer. 011 Chem. Soc.</u> 37, 30. Kosikowski, F.V. & Holland, R.F. (1955). N.Y. Sta. Coll. Agric. Ext. Bull. 941. Lovandowski, T. (1958). J. Dairy Sci. 41, 249. Lindamood, J.B., Finnegan, E.J. & Garf, G.C. (1955). J. Dairy Sci. 38, 615. Lindquist, B. (1953). Proc. XIII Int. Dairy Cong. 3, 877. Lisboa, N.F. (1959). Proc. XV Int. Dairy Cong. 3, 1816. Lisboa, N.F. (1967). Personal communication September 8. Major, W.C.T. (1962). Od Agric. J. 19, 123. Mallman, W.L., Zackowski, L & Hahler, D. (1947), Natl Sanitation Found. Ann. Arbour Michigan. Res. Bull. 1. Mann, E.H. & Ruchhoft, C.C. (1945). Publ. Hith Rep. 61, 677. Masurovsky, E.B. & Jordan, W.K. (1958). J. Dairy Sci. 41, 1342. Masurovsky, E.B. & Jordan, W.K. (1960). J. Dairy Sci. 43, 1545. Mattick, A.T.R. (1921). J. Hyg. Camb. 20, 165. Mattick, A.T.R. (1929). J. Dairy Res. 1, 111.

Mattick, A.T.R. & Hoy, W.A. (1937). Bottle washing and bottle Reading: National Institute for Research washing machines. in Dairying. Maxcy, R.B. (1963). J. Dairy Sci. 46, 611. Maxcy, R.B. (1964). J. Milk Fd Technol. 27, 135. Maxey, R.B. (1966). Fd Technol., Champaign 20,, 123. Maxcy, R.B. & Shahani, K.M. (1960). J. Dairy Sci. 43, 856. Maxcy, R.B. & Shahani, K.M. (1961). J. Milk Fd Technol. 24, 122. McCulloch, S.W. (1963). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 16, 162. McCulloch, S.W. (1965), J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 18, 36. McDowell, F.E. (1942). N.Z. Jl Sci. 23, 146A. McEwan, C.K. (1967). Personal communication. June 19. McFetridge, M.J. (1959). N.Z. Jl Agric. April. McFetridge, M.J. (1962). Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Cong. A, 441. McGregor, D.R., Elliker, P.R., & Richardson, G.A. (1954). J. Milk Fd Technol. 17, 136. McKenzie, D.A. & Bowie, D.A. (1949). Proc. Soc. appl. Bact. 9, 35. McKenzie, A. & Dick, M. (1959). Soap Chem. Spec. 35, 79.

Mead, M. & Pascos, J.V. (1952). Aust. J. Dairy Technol. 7, 114.

Merrill, E.P., Jensen, J.M. & Bass, S.T. (1962). <u>J. Dairy Sci</u>. 45, 613, 796.

Middleton, Marjorie S., Panes, J.J., Widdas, Dorinne R. & Williams, G. (1965). <u>J. Soc. Dairy Technol.</u> 18, 161.

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (1954). <u>Sterilising farm</u> <u>dairy utensils with approved hypochlorite</u>. Advisory Leaflet 422, London: H.M.S.O.

342.

- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (1955a). <u>The use of rinses</u>, <u>swabs and milk samples in farm advisory work</u> N.A.A.S. Tech. Bull. 79. London: H.M.S.D.
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (1955b). <u>Bacteriological</u> <u>examination of farm dairy advisory samples</u> N.A.A.S. Tech. Bull. 79. London: H.M.S.O.
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (1959). <u>Cleaning and</u> <u>chemical sterilisationcof farm dairy utensils</u> Adv. leaflet 422. London: H.M.S.D.
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (1962). <u>Rep. bact. techniques</u> for dairy purposes Sections 2, 3 & 4. London: H.M.S.D.
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (1966). <u>Short term leaflet 26</u> London: H.M.S.O.
- Model Dairy Bye-Laws (1961). <u>Report of the Committee appointed by</u> the Secretary of State for Scotland. Edinburgh: H.M.S.O.

Mohr, W. & Junger, R. (1963). Proc. XIII Int. Dairy Cong. 3, 851.

Moore, D.R., Tracy, P.H. & Ordal, Z.J. (1951). J. Dairy Sci. 34, 804.

Moore, A.V. (1951). Milk Dir 41, 146.

Morgan, D.M. & Lankler, J.G. (1942). <u>Ind. Anal. Chem. Anal. Ed</u>. 14, 729 Murray, J.G. (1949). Proc. Soc. appl. Bact. 12, 20.

Murray, J.G. & Downey, G. (1962). Rec. agric. Res., Nth Ire. 11, 91.

Murray, J.G., Downey, G. & Foote, A.G. (1962). <u>Rec. agric. Res., Nth</u> Ire. 11. 101.

Murray, J.G. & Foote, A.G. (1963). <u>Rec. agric. Res., Nth Ire</u>. 12, 49. Nakanashi, T. & Hyogal, Y. (1962). <u>Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Cong</u>. 1, 433. National Agricultural Advisory Service (1942). <u>Tech. Bull</u>. 75, 79.

National Agricultural Advisory Service (1967a). <u>The user's guide to</u> modern milking 1.

National Agricultural Advisory Service (1967b). The user's guide to modern milking 2. Niven, W.W. (1955). Industrial Detergency New York: Reinhold Pub. Cor

Nokes, E.J. & Tredennick, J.E. (1965). <u>Investigation of circulation</u> <u>cleaning under normal farm conditions</u> Bristol: Minist. Agric. Fish. Food.

Olsen, H.C., Brown, G.D. & Mickle, J.B. (1960). <u>J. Milk Fd Technol.</u> 23. 6.

Orr, Margaret M. (1967). Personal communication Aug. 17.

Parker, R.S., Caldwell, A.C. & Elliker, P.R. (1963). <u>J. Milk Fd Techno</u> 16, 136.

Parker, R.B., Elliker, P.R., Nelson, G.T., Richardson, G.A. & Wilster, G.H. (1953). <u>Fd Engno</u> 25, 82.

Patel, S. & Jordan, W.K. (1964). J. Milk Fd Technol. 27, 66.

Peters, J.J. (1959). Diss. Abstr., Madison Univ. Win. 20, 819.

Peters, J.J. & Calbert, H.E. (1960). J. Dairy Sci. 43, 837.

Pette, J.W. (1962). Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Cong. D, 1, 333.

Pflug, L.I.T., Hedrick, T.I., Kaufmann, O.W., Keppeler, R.A. & Phiel, C.G. (1961). <u>J. Milk Fd Technol</u>. 24, 390.

Phillips, G.M. (1962). Rhodesia agric. J. 59, 303.

Quist, E.A. (1963). J. Milk Fd Technol. 26, 322.

Reynolds, 0. (1901). Cambridge Univ. Press 81.

Rhodes, F.H. & Brainard, S.W. (1929). Ind. Engng Chem. 21, 60.

Richard, J. & Auclair, J.E. (1962). <u>Proc. XVI Int. Dairy Conq</u>. 1, 2, 29 Ridenour, G.M. & Armbruster, E.H. (1953). <u>Am. J. publ. Hith</u> 43, 138. Robertson, A.H. (1925). <u>N.Y. Sta. agric. Exp. Sta.</u> Tech. Bull, 112. Rogosa. M., Mitchell, Joyce A. & Wiseman, R.A. (1951). J. Bact. 62, 132 Scheib, B.J. (1966b). <u>Personal communication</u>, June 22.

- Scott, W.I.,,Whittlestone, W.G. & Lutz, P. (1962). <u>Aust. J. Dairy</u> <u>Technol</u>. 17, 112.
- Scottish Milk Marketing Board (1964). <u>Scottish Farm Census</u> Glasgow: S.M.M.B.
- Sieberling, D.A. & Harper, W.V. (1956). J. Dairy Sci. 39, 919.

Sharpe, Elisabeth M. (1960). Lab. Pract. 9, 223.

Sheuring, J.J. & Folds, G.R. (1953). Milk Pl. Mon. 42, 48.

Smith, G.A. (1957). Milk Prod. J. 48, 14.

Smith, R.L. (1959). The Sequestration of Metals. London: Arnold & Co.

- Snudden, 8.H., Calbert, H.E. & Frazier, W.C. (1961). <u>J. Milk Fd</u>. <u>Technol</u>. 24, 437,
- Society of Dairy Technology (1959). <u>In-place cleaning of dairy</u> <u>equipment</u> London: S.D.T.

Somers, Ira I. (1949). <u>Fd Inds</u> 21, 295.

Stephan, H.P. (1955). Dairy Prod. J. 46, 50.

Swartling, P.A. (1959). Dairy Sci. Abatr. 21, 1.

- Swift, S., Alexander, W. & Scarlett, C.A. (1963). <u>Circulation</u> <u>cleaning investigation</u>. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (South Eastern Region).
- Thiel, C.C. (1959). Dairy Fmr, Ipswich 6, 45.

Thiel, C.C. (1962). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 15, 94.

Thiel, C.C., Clegg, L.F.L., Clough, P & Cousins, Christina M. (1956). J. Dairy Res. 23, 217.

Thom, V.M. (1962), Proc. XVI Ont. Dairy Cong. A, (2), 409.

Thomas, S.B. (1963b). Dairy Inds 28, 37.

Thomas, S.B. (1964), J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 17, 37.

Thomas, S.B., Druce, R.G. & Davies, Angela, (1966). Dairy Inde 31, 27.

Thomas, S.B., Druce, R.G., Hobson, Phyllis M. & Makinson, P.E. (1964). Unpublished data (Thomas, Druce & King, 1964).

Thomas, S.B., Druce, R.G., Hobson, Phyllis M. & Williams, G. (1963). Dairy Inds 28, 390.

Thomas, S.B., Druce, R.B. & King, Kay P. (1964). J. appl. Bact. 27, 7.

Thomas, S.B., Druce, R.G. & King, Kay P. (1966). J. appl. Bact. 29, 409

- Thomas, S.B., Egdell, J.W., Clegg, L.F.L. & Cuthbert, W.A. (1950). <u>Proc. Soc. appl. Bact</u>. 13, 27.
- Thomas, S.B., Ellison, Dorothy, Griffiths, D.G., Jenkins, E. & Morgan K.J. (1950). <u>J. Soc. Dairy Technol</u>. 3, 187.
- Thomas, S.B., Evans, E. Jones, Jones, L.B. & Thomas, Blodwen F. (1946). J. appl. Bact, 9, 51.

Thomas, S.B., Griffiths, D.G., Davies, Elsie & Bebbington, Nancy B. (19) Dairy Inde 17, 791.

Thomas, S.B., Griffiths, Janet R. & Foulkes, J.B. (1962). Dairy Inde 17, 243.

Thomas, S.B., Griffiths, Janet R. & Foulkes, J.B. (1963). <u>Dairy Engna</u> 78, 251.

Thomas, S.B., Hobson, Phyllis M. & Elson, K. (1958). <u>J. appl. Bact.</u> 21, 58.

Thomas, S.B., Hobson, Phyllis M.& Elson K. (1964). <u>J. appl. Bact.</u> 27, 15.

Thomas, S.B., Hobson, Phyllis M. & Griffiths, D.G. (1954). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 7, 108.

Thomaz, S.B., Hobson, Phyllis M. & Bird, Elizabeth R. (1959). Proc. XV Int. Dairy Cong. 3, 1334.

- Thomas, S.B., Hobson, Phyllis M., Bird, Elizabeth R., King, Kay P., Druce, R.G. & Cox, D.R. (1962). J. appl. Bact. 25, 107.
- Thomas, S.B., Hobson, Phyllis M., King, Kay P. & Griffiths, Janet M. (1963). Dairy Enong 80, 290.

Thomas, S.B. & Jones-Evans, Eleanor (1947). Dairy Inds 12, 347.

Thomas, S.B., Jones, Mena, Hobson, Phyllis M., Williams, G. & Druce R.G. (1963). <u>Dairy Inds</u> 28, 212.

Thomas, S.B., Thomas, Blodwen, R. & Ellison, Dorothy, (1953). <u>J. Soc.</u> Dairy Technol. 6, 138.

Thornborrow, B. (1960).. Fmrs! Ukly 52, (12), 119.

- Tjotta, A. & Solberg, P. (1955). <u>Tideskr, norske Landbr.</u> 62, 132. (Dairy Sci. Abstr. (1956). 18, 741.)
- Topley, W.W.C. & Wilson, G.S. (1955). <u>Principles of Bacteriology</u> and <u>Immunity</u> 4th Ed. London: Arnold.
- Turner, C.N. (1964). N.Y. Sta. Coll. Agric. Cornell Ext.Bull. 1137.
- University of California (1964). Milking management Pub. AXT 94.

Utermohlen, W.R. Jr., & Wallace, D.L. (1947). Textile Res. 17, 67.

- Utermohlen, W.R. Dr. & Wallace, D.L. (1949). Ind. Engng Chem. Fundam. 41, 2061.
- Vaughn, T.H., Vittone, A., Jr. & Bacon, L.R. (1941). Ind. Engna Chem. Fundam. 33, 1011.

Walter, W.G. (1948). Am. J. publ. Hith 38, 246.

Walters, A.H. (1964). Dairy Engng 81, 10.

- Walters, A.H., Cousins, Christina M. & Edmunds, S.B. (1949). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 2, 136.
- West of Scotland Agricultural College (1966). Ann. Rep. Dairy Technol. Dept
- West of Scotland Agricultural College (1964). <u>Hygienic methods of</u> <u>milk production</u> Adv. leaflet 82.

White, J.C. (1962). Am. Milk Rev. 24, 32.

Whiting, W.A. (1924). N.Y. Sta. agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 98.

Whittlestone, W.G. & Phillips, D.S.M. (1955). J. Soc. Dairy Technol. 8, 156.

Whittlestone, W.G. & Lutz, P. (1962). Aust. J. Dairy Technol. 17, 101.

- Whittlestone, W.G., Fell, L., Calder, B.D.E. & Galvin, R.H. (1963). Aust. J. Dairy Technol. 18, 179.
- Whittlestone, W.G., Beckley, N.S. & Cannon, H.W. (1964). J. Dairy Sci. 47, 713.

Widdas, Dorinne, R. (1961). Fors! Ukly 54, (18), 91.

Window, J.G. (1953). Dairyman 70, 421.

Wutzel, S.A. (1953). Agric. Engng St. Joseph, Mich. 34, 157.

Wright, N.C. (1936). Biochm. J. 30, 1661.